

Descendants of Bernhard Mast

Generation No. 1

1. Bernhard¹ Mast was born Abt. 1560 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1618 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Brigitta ?** Abt. 1580. She was born Aft. 1560, and died 17 Dec 1611 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Mast and Brigitta ?:

Marriage: Abt. 1580

Children of Bernhard Mast and Brigitta ? are:

- 2 i. Hans² Mast, born Aft. 1580.
- 3 ii. Peter Mast, born Aft. 1581.
- 4 iii. Stoffel Mast, born Aft. 1582.
- 5 iv. Andreas Mast, born Aft. 1583.
- 6 v. Benedict Mast, born 1584.
- + 7 vi. Bernhard Mast, born 1583 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1649.

Generation No. 2

7. Bernhard² Mast (Bernhard¹) was born 1583 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1649. He married **(1) Elisabetha Schaible** 04 Jun 1608. She was born 1587 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1609. He married **(2) Agatha ?** Aft. 1610. She was born Aft. 1586.

More About Bernhard Mast and Elisabetha Schaible:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1608

More About Bernhard Mast and Agatha ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1610

Child of Bernhard Mast and Elisabetha Schaible is:

- + 8 i. Anna³ Mast, born 1609 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bernhard Mast and Agatha ? are:

- 9 i. Maria³ Mast, born 28 May 1613.
- 10 ii. Benidictus Mast, born 02 Mar 1614/15.
- 11 iii. Agatha Mast, born 27 Sep 1616; died 29 Dec 1616.
- 12 iv. Joerg Mast, born 10 Jan 1617/18.
- 13 v. Bernhard Mast, born 28 Feb 1619/20.
- + 14 vi. Peter Mast, born 23 Oct 1622 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 15 vii. Hans Mast, born 09 Jan 1624/25.
- 16 viii. Andreas Mast, born 07 Dec 1627.

Generation No. 3

8. Anna³ Mast (Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 1609 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Trueck** 29 May 1627 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 1605 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Trueck and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 29 May 1627, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Johannes Trueck are:

- + 17 i. Agatha⁴ Trueck, born 30 Jul 1640 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 18 ii. Agnes Trueck, born 03 Apr 1643 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 iii. Catharina Trueck, born 12 Nov 1645 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

14. Peter³ Mast (Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 23 Oct 1622 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Salome Stribich** 15 May 1649. She was born Aft. 1622, and died 17 Oct 1675.

More About Peter Mast and Salome Stribich:

Marriage: 15 May 1649

Children of Peter Mast and Salome Stribich are:

- + 20 i. Hans Jerg⁴ Mast, born 23 Apr 1650 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1716/17 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 21 ii. Anna Mast, born 23 Oct 1652.
- 22 iii. Eva Mast, born 02 Jun 1663; died 10 Jun 1663.
- 23 iv. Maria Mast, born 21 Nov 1675.

Generation No. 4

17. Agatha⁴ Trueck (Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 30 Jul 1640 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Rothfuss** 07 Aug 1660 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Sep 1623 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Rothfuss and Agatha Trueck:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1660, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Agatha Trueck and Martin Rothfuss is:

- + 24 i. Agatha⁵ Rothfuss, born 17 Jan 1672/73 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

18. Agnes⁴ Trueck (Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 03 Apr 1643 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Finkbeiner** 26 Jul 1675 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1636.

More About Johannes Finkbeiner and Agnes Trueck:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1675, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Agnes Trueck and Johannes Finkbeiner is:

- + 25 i. Anna Maria⁵ Finkbeiner, born 09 Mar 1674/75 in Labbronnen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

19. Catharina⁴ Trueck (Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Nov 1645 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Braun** 13 Feb 1665/66 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Feb 1637/38 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Braun and Catharina Trueck:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1665/66, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Trueck and Hans Braun is:

- + 26 i. Johann Georg⁵ Braun, born 1681; died 26 Oct 1762.

20. Hans Jerg⁴ Mast (Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 23 Apr 1650 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1716/17 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agatha Wolff** 15 Nov 1675 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1649, and died Bef. 1693 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Erlenmayer** 16 Jun 1693 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1650 in Haigerloch, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Mast and Agatha Wolff:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1675, Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Mast and Elisabetha Erlenmayer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1693, Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Mast and Agatha Wolff are:

- + 27 i. Hans Jacob⁵ Mast, born 07 Oct 1681 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1746 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 28 ii. Salome Mast, born 06 Nov 1676 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 29 iii. Hans Peter Mast, born 13 Dec 1677 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 30 iv. Anna Maria Mast, born 25 Mar 1679 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 31 v. Matthaeus Mast, born 29 Sep 1680 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 32 vi. Eva Mast, born 01 Jul 1684 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1698/99 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 33 vii. Matthias Mast, born 16 Feb 1685/86 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 34 viii. Martha Mast, born 22 Nov 1687 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 35 ix. Claus Mast, born 05 Nov 1690.

Children of Hans Mast and Elisabetha Erlenmayer are:

- 36 i. Jerg⁵ Mast, born 28 Mar 1694 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 37 ii. Hans Jerg Mast, born 31 Jan 1695/96 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 38 iii. Agatha Mast, born 05 Jan 1697/98 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 39 iv. Anna Maria Mast, born 15 Aug 1700 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 40 v. Johannes Mast, born 02 Mar 1701/02 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 41 vi. Bernhardt Mast, born 15 Mar 1703/04 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 42 vii. Salome Mast, born 09 Aug 1708 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

24. Agatha⁵ Rothfuss (Agatha⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Jan 1672/73 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Georg Gaiser** 08 Oct 1695 in Breitmiss, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jan 1667/68 in Breitmiss, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Gaiser and Agatha Rothfuss:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1695, Breitmiss, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Rothfuss and Hans Gaiser are:

- 43 i. Agatha⁶ Gaiser, born 19 Jul 1699 in Stoecken, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 44 ii. Mathaeus Gaiser, born 04 May 1709 in Kienbaechle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1736.

25. Anna Maria⁵ Finkbeiner (Agnes⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Mar 1674/75 in Labbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Ziflen** 03 Jul 1694. He was born 12 Feb 1667/68 in Tonbach, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Ziflen and Anna Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1694

Child of Anna Finkbeiner and Hans Ziflen is:

- + 45 i. Johannes⁵ Ziflen, born 16 Jul 1701 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

26. Johann Georg⁵ Braun (Catharina⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 1681, and died 26 Oct 1762. He married **Anna Catharina Fahrner** 01 Mar 1706/07. She was born 06 Dec 1686.

More About Johann Braun and Anna Fahrner:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1706/07

Child of Johann Braun and Anna Fahrner is:

- + 46 i. Johann Friedrich⁶ Braun, born 21 Jan 1710/11 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1790 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

27. Hans Jacob⁵ Mast (Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 07 Oct 1681 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1746 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frey** 22 Nov 1707 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 1681, and died 15 Nov 1753 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Mast and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1707, Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Mast and Anna Frey are:

- 47 i. Agatha⁶ Mast, born 31 Dec 1708.
- 48 ii. Christina Mast, born 07 Mar 1709/10 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1745/46 in Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Schmelzle; born Aft. 1702.
- + 49 iii. Hans Martin Mast, born 09 Dec 1712 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1762 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 50 iv. Johannes Mast, born 12 Jun 1718.

Generation No. 6

44. Mathaeus⁶ Gaiser (Agatha⁵ Rothfuss, Agatha⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 04 May 1709 in Kienbaechle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1736. He married **Regina Mast** 10 Feb 1732/33 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Mar 1712/13.

More About Mathaeus Gaiser and Regina Mast:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1732/33, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathaeus Gaiser and Regina Mast is:

- + 51 i. Daniel⁷ Gaiser, born 10 Feb 1759 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1835 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

45. Johannes⁶ Ziflen (Anna Maria⁵ Finkbeiner, Agnes⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 16 Jul 1701 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Wurth** 24 Feb 1726/27 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Nov 1704 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziflen and Catharina Wurth:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1726/27, Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Ziflen and Catharina Wurth is:

- + 52 i. Johanna Regina⁷ Ziflen, born 01 Nov 1728 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

46. Johann Friedrich⁶ Braun (Johann Georg⁵, Catharina⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Jan 1710/11 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1790 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Juditha Burckhardt** 30 Jul 1742 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Mar 1717/18 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Juditha Burckhardt:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1742, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Braun and Juditha Burckhardt is:

- + 53 i. Daniel⁷ Braun, born 19 Jun 1756 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1820.

49. Hans Martin⁶ Mast (Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Dec 1712 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1762 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Braun** 15 Nov 1740. She was born 08 Aug 1715 in Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1804 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Mast and Agatha Braun:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1740

Children of Hans Mast and Agatha Braun are:

- + 54 i. Christina⁷ Mast, born 03 Jan 1740/41 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1814 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 55 ii. Agatha Mast, born 30 Jul 1745 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 56 iii. Bernhard Mast, born 20 Feb 1746/47 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1810 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Haist 21 Sep 1773 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1748 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1796 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Mast and Anna Haist:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1773, Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 57 iv. Dorothea Mast, born 14 Sep 1754 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1822 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 v. Johann Martin Mast, born 07 Oct 1757 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1797 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 59 vi. Jacob Mast, born 27 Jun 1761 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Apr 1790 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1760.

More About Jacob Mast and ?:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1790, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 7

51. Daniel⁷ Gaiser (Mathaeus⁶, Agatha⁵ Rothfuss, Agatha⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 10 Feb 1759 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1835 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Rothfuss** 08 Jun 1784 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1767 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Gaiser and Elisabetha Rothfuss:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1784, Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Daniel Gaiser and Elisabetha Rothfuss is:

- + 60 i. Johanna⁸ Gaiser, born 28 Dec 1789 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

52. Johanna Regina⁷ Ziflen (Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Finkbeiner, Agnes⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Nov 1728 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Fahrner** 14 Jun 1757 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Jul 1729.

More About Johann Fahrner and Johanna Ziflen:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1757, Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Ziflen and Johann Fahrner is:

- + 61 i. Johanna⁸ Fahrner, born 01 Jan 1764 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1812 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

53. Daniel⁷ Braun (Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Catharina⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Jun 1756 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1820. He married **Regina Moehrlen**. She was born 16 Oct 1775 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Daniel Braun and Regina Moehrlen is:

- + 62 i. Anna Maria⁸ Braun, born 05 May 1800 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

54. Christina⁷ Mast (Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 03 Jan 1740/41 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1814 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Wurster** 17 Jul 1757 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Wurster and Lucia Erhardt. He was born 15 Nov 1727 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1803 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Wurster and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1757, Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Mast and Johannes Wurster are:

- + 63 i. Johannes⁸ Wurster, born 19 Nov 1761 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1828 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 64 ii. Michael Wurster, born 09 Dec 1768 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1830 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 iii. Christain Wurster, born 15 Dec 1781 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1814 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

57. Dorothea⁷ Mast (Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 14 Sep 1754 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1822 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Stoll** 23 Jan 1776 in Schwarzenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Aug 1750 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1832 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Dorothea Mast:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1776, Schwarzenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Mast and Johann Stoll is:

- + 66 i. Katharina⁸ Stoll, born 25 Jul 1799 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1865 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

58. Johann Martin⁷ Mast (Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 07 Oct 1757 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1797 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 27 May 1788 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Feb 1762 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb

1797 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 27 May 1788, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Anna Steeb are:

- + 67 i. Jakob Bernhard⁸ Mast, born 23 Nov 1794 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1857 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 68 ii. Ludwig Ferdinand Mast, born 23 Aug 1789 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie ? Aft. 1809; born Aft. 1788.

More About Ludwig Mast and Marie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1809

- 69 iii. Johannes Mast, born 28 Aug 1791 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1792 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 70 iv. Johann Martin Mast, born 29 Nov 1792 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1794 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 71 v. Margaret Mast, born 25 Sep 1796 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1797 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

60. Johanna⁸ Gaiser (Daniel⁷, Mathaeus⁶, Agatha⁵ Rothfuss, Agatha⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Dec 1789 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gaiser** 24 Aug 1813 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Aug 1786 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gaiser and Johanna Gaiser:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1813, Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Gaiser and Johannes Gaiser is:

- + 72 i. Johannes⁹ Gaiser, born 19 Jun 1827 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

61. Johanna⁸ Fahrner (Johanna Regina⁷ Ziflen, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Finkbeiner, Agnes⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Jan 1764 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1812 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Fahrner** 14 Jan 1789 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Oct 1765 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fahrner and Johanna Fahrner:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1789, Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Fahrner and Johann Fahrner is:

- + 73 i. Tobias⁹ Fahrner, born 22 Feb 1792 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1871 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

62. Anna Maria⁸ Braun (Daniel⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Catharina⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 05 May 1800 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Braun is:

- + 74 i. Anna Maria⁹ Braun, born 11 Mar 1827 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

63. Johannes⁸ Wurster (Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Nov 1761 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1828 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Stickel** 26 Jun 1788 in Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Nov 1764 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1837 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Wurster and Catharina Stickel:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1788, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Wurster and Catharina Stickel are:

- 75 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Wurster, born 12 Jul 1789 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1790 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 76 ii. Johann Friedrich Wurster, born 12 Nov 1791 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1846 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 77 iii. Johann Michael Wurster, born 15 Jan 1794 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1849 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 78 iv. Jacob Friedrich Wurster, born 15 Nov 1795 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1830 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 79 v. Christina Veronika Wurster, born 12 Dec 1797 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1798 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 80 vi. Johannes Wurster, born 20 Feb 1799 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1799 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 81 vii. Anna Barbara Wurster, born 23 Feb 1800 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1800 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 82 viii. Johannes Wurster, born 26 Mar 1801 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1841 in Weissehorn, Bavaria, Germany.
- + 83 ix. Anna Barbara Wurster, born 14 Jul 1803 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 84 x. Eva Christina Wurster, born 30 Aug 1805 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1864.
- 85 xi. Anna Maria Wurster, born 01 Jan 1809 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1810 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 86 xii. Elisabeta Wurster, twin, born 17 Dec 1810 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1811 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 87 xiii. Jacob Wurster, twin, born 17 Dec 1810 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1811 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.

64. Michael⁸ Wurster (Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Dec 1768 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1830 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Klumpp** 13 Aug 1795 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Klumpp and Catharina Bauer. She was born 11 May 1772 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1850 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wurster and Christina Klumpp:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1795, Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Wurster and Christina Klumpp are:

- 88 i. Michael⁹ Wurster, born 31 Aug 1796 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 89 ii. Christina Wurster, born Abt. 28 Apr 1798 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1843 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Maulbetsch 02 Aug 1828 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jul 1794 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1863 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Maulbetsch and Christina Wurster:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1828, Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 90 iii. Martin Wurster, born 02 Mar 1803 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1883 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

65. Christain⁸ Wurster (Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Dec 1781 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1814 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Ziflin** 26 Feb 1805. She was born 14

Mar 1783 in Braiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christain Wurster:

Occupation: weaver Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christain Wurster and Elisabetha Ziflin:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1805

Child of Christain Wurster and Elisabetha Ziflin is:

- + 91 i. Christian⁹ Wurster, born 12 Jan 1816 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1867 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

66. Katharina⁸ Stoll (Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 25 Jul 1799 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1865 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schittenhelm** 14 May 1828 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Sep 1802 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1859.

More About Johannes Schittenhelm and Katharina Stoll:

Marriage: 14 May 1828, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Stoll is:

- + 92 i. Johann David⁹ Stoll, born 05 Nov 1825 in Eisenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Katharina Stoll and Johannes Schittenhelm are:

- 93 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Schittenhelm, born 13 Sep 1829 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 94 ii. Katharina Wilhelmina Schittenhelm, born 25 Aug 1831 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 95 iii. Christian Schittenhelm, born 05 Jun 1834 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 96 iv. Katahrina Luise Schittenhelm, born 14 Nov 1836 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 97 v. baby Schittenhelm, born 19 Aug 1839 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1839 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 98 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Schittenhelm, born 24 Jul 1840 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

67. Jakob Bernhard⁸ Mast (Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 23 Nov 1794 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1857 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agatha Barbara Theilfort**. She was born Aft. 1794. He married **(2) Johanne Christiane Koch** 04 May 1823 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Koch and Johanna Knuganthaler. She was born 05 Aug 1796 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1828 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Catharine Christine Beisswanger** 23 Nov 1828 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1792 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1857.

More About Jakob Mast and Johanne Koch:

Marriage: 04 May 1823, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Mast and Catharine Beisswanger:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1828, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Mast and Johanne Koch are:

- 99 i. Emilie⁹ Mast, born 08 Nov 1823 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 100 ii. Caroline Mast, born 21 May 1825 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 101 iii. Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob Mast, born 11 Jan 1828 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 9

72. Johannes⁹ Gaiser (Johanna⁸, Daniel⁷, Mathaeus⁶, Agatha⁵ Rothfuss, Agatha⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Jun 1827 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1881 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 24 Aug 1853 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Maria Braun. She was born 11 Mar 1827 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1899 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gaiser and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1853, Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gaiser and Anna Braun is:

+ 102 i. Karoline¹⁰ Gaiser, born 16 May 1866 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

73. Tobias⁹ Fahrner (Johanna⁸, Johanna Regina⁷ Ziflen, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Finkbeiner, Agnes⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 22 Feb 1792 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1871 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenter** 07 Aug 1816 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1789 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Fahrner and Anna Guenter:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1816, Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Tobias Fahrner and Anna Guenter is:

+ 103 i. Katharina¹⁰ Fahrner, born 09 Sep 1829 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1905 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

74. Anna Maria⁹ Braun (Anna Maria⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Catharina⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 11 Mar 1827 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1899 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gaiser** 24 Aug 1853 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gaiser and Johanna Gaiser. He was born 19 Jun 1827 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1881 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gaiser and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1853, Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (72) Johannes Gaiser.

76. Johann Friedrich⁹ Wurster (Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Nov 1791 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1846 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Sackmann** 09 Jun 1818 in Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sackmann and Agatha Mast. She was born 30 May 1792 in Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1840 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Elisabeth Sackmann:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1818, Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wurster and Elisabeth Sackmann are:

+ 104 i. Anna Veronica¹⁰ Wurster, born 05 Mar 1819 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1900 in Wurtemberg.
+ 105 ii. Anna Barbara Wurster, born 16 Aug 1820 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 106 iii. Johann Georg Wurster, born 17 May 1822 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 107 iv. Agatha Wurster, twin, born 10 Feb 1824 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 108 v. Jakob Friedrich Wurster, twin, born 10 Feb 1824 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 109 vi. Eva Wurster, born 26 May 1826 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1877 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 110 vii. Anna Maria Wurster, born 17 Nov 1828 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 111 viii. Johannes Wurster, born 13 Apr 1831 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 112 ix. Elisabetha Wurster, born 23 May 1833 in Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1845.
- 113 x. Sabina Wurster, born 02 Oct 1835.

77. Johann Michael⁹ Wurster (Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Jan 1794 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1849 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Schwab** 24 Jun 1822 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Schwab and Elisabetha Walker. She was born 09 Nov 1801 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1847 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Regina Schwab:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1822, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wurster and Regina Schwab are:

- 114 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Wurster, born 13 Oct 1823 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Mast 10 May 1849 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Johann Mast and Christina Wurster:
Marriage: 10 May 1849, Wurtemberg
- 115 ii. Johann Friedrich Wurster, born 15 Oct 1825 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Rothfuss 14 Aug 1851 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

More About Johann Wurster and Christina Rothfuss:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1851, Wurtemberg
- 116 iii. Elisabeth Wurster, born 26 Nov 1827 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Matthaeus Stieringer 01 May 1850 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Johann Stieringer and Elisabeth Wurster:
Marriage: 01 May 1850, Wurtemberg
- 117 iv. Johann Michael Wurster, born 01 Mar 1829 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Mueller 16 Oct 1865 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Johann Wurster and Barbara Mueller:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1865, Wurtemberg
- + 118 v. Regina Wurster, born 31 Mar 1831 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1908 in Gumpelscheuer near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 119 vi. Philippine Wurster, born 21 Oct 1837 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 21 Apr 1863 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1830.

More About ? and Philippine Wurster:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1863, Wurtemberg
- + 120 vii. Agatha Wurster, born 05 Nov 1839 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1915 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 121 viii. Christina Veronika Wurster, born 03 Sep 1842 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Keck 17 Oct 1864 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Johann Keck and Christina Wurster:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1864, Wurtemberg

78. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Wurster (Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Nov 1795 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1830 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabine Rau** 19 Nov 1823 in Simmersfeld, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Elias Rau and Sibylla Sackmann. She was born 16 Oct 1792 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1871 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Wurster and Sabine Rau:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1823, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Wurster and Sabine Rau are:

- 122 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Wurster, born 27 Nov 1815 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1815 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 123 ii. Barbara Wurster, born 16 Feb 1824 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 124 iii. Anna Maria Wurster, born 08 Jul 1826 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1903 in Fulton Co, Illinois.
- 125 iv. Christina Rosina Wurster, born 28 Nov 1827 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married J. M. Sturm 1851 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About J. Sturm and Christina Wurster:

Marriage: 1851, Wurtemberg

- 126 v. Sabina Wurster, born 30 Jul 1829 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.

82. Johannes⁹ Wurster (Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 26 Mar 1801 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1841 in Weissehorn, Bavaria, Germany. He married **Gottliebin Friederika Gerwig** 19 Feb 1833 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1813 in Neusatz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1877.

More About Johannes Wurster and Gottliebin Gerwig:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1833, Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Wurster and Gottliebin Gerwig are:

- 127 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Wurster, born 27 Aug 1834 in Neusatz, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1869.
- 128 ii. Johann Friedrich Wurster, born 13 Jun 1836 in Neusatz, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1869.
- 129 iii. Christine Friederike Wurster, born 02 Nov 1838 in Neusatz, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 130 iv. Augustine Wurster, born 20 Dec 1840 in Neusatz, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912.

83. Anna Barbara⁹ Wurster (Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 14 Jul 1803 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Haerter** 31 Jan 1831 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Nov 1807 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haerter and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1831, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wurster and Johann Haerter are:

- 131 i. baby¹⁰ Haerter, born 10 Feb 1834 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1834 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 132 ii. Johann Michael Haerter, born 22 May 1835 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 133 iii. Adam Friederich Haerter, born 06 Jun 1836 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 134 iv. Christina Barbara Haerter, born 22 May 1838 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1839 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 v. Eva Katharina Haerter, born 04 Jul 1840 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1840 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 136 vi. Karoline Haerter, born 02 Nov 1841 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 137 vii. Johannes Haerter, born 28 Nov 1843 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 138 viii. Jakob Haerter, born 27 Jul 1846 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1846 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

84. Eva Christina⁹ Wurster (Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 30 Aug 1805 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1864. She married **Johann Michael Kern** 24 Jun 1829 in Wurtemberg. He was born 1800, and died

16 Sep 1851.

More About Johann Kern and Eva Wurster:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1829, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Wurster and Johann Kern are:

- 139 i. Regina¹⁰ Kern, born 21 Jun 1828 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1828 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 140 ii. Johann Michael Kern, born 05 Nov 1829 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 141 iii. Johann Friedrich Kern, born 08 Jul 1831 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 142 iv. Johannes Kern, born 29 Aug 1833 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1833 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 143 v. Christina Barbara Kern, born 02 Aug 1834 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 144 vi. Anna Maria Kern, born 01 Dec 1835 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1915.
- 145 vii. Andreas Kern, born 07 Aug 1837 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1838 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 146 viii. Karl Kern, born 28 Jan 1839 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 147 ix. Johannes Kern, born 26 Oct 1840 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1846 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 148 x. Veronika Kern, born 08 Dec 1841 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1842 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 149 xi. Philippina Kern, born 31 Mar 1843 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 150 xii. Elisabeth Kern, born 14 Oct 1846 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1847 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 151 xiii. Veronika Kern, born 28 Dec 1847 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1848 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.

90. Martin⁹ Wurster (Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 02 Mar 1803 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1883 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Margaretha Burkhardt** 15 Sep 1836, daughter of Adam Burkhardt and Maria Frey. She was born 27 Oct 1818, and died 30 Dec 1885 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Wurster and Elisabetha Burkhardt:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1836

Children of Martin Wurster and Elisabetha Burkhardt are:

- + 152 i. Johannes (John)¹⁰ Wurster, born 03 Jul 1837 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 153 ii. Elisabetha Wurster, born 17 Apr 1839 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 154 iii. Christian Wurster, born 14 Aug 1840 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 155 iv. Michael Wurster, born 20 May 1843 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 156 v. Christiane Wurster, born 15 Apr 1845 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Jul 1925 in New Jersey.
- + 157 vi. Agatha Wurster, born 16 Oct 1847 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1930.
- 158 vii. Anna Maria Wurster, born 15 May 1850 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 159 viii. Eva Maria Wurster, born 06 May 1853 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 160 ix. Magdalena Wurster, born Oct 1856 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Reiter; born Aft. 1850.

91. Christian⁹ Wurster (Christain⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Jan 1816 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1867 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1835. She was born Aft. 1816.

More About Christian Wurster and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1835

Child of Christian Wurster and ? is:

- + 161 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Wurster, born 29 Aug 1849 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1912 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

92. Johann David⁹ Stoll (Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴,

Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Nov 1825 in Eisenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Veronika Francia (Fannie) Widmann** 02 Oct 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Widmann and Eva Keppler. She was born 03 Aug 1831 in Allmandle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Jan 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann David Stoll:

Burial: 31 Aug 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b worth \$1,500/200

Census 2: 1880, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20d

Occupation: 1870, works on railroad tracks

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Brown Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Veronika Francia (Fannie) Widmann:

Burial: 1891, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1857, US

More About Johann Stoll and Veronika Widmann:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1856, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stoll and Veronika Widmann are:

- + 162 i. Maria¹⁰ Stoll, born 19 Sep 1856 in At sea; died 28 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 163 ii. David Stoll, born 23 Jun 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1942 in Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 164 iii. Matthew Stoll, born 12 Oct 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1950 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 165 iv. Christina Stoll, born 09 Sep 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 166 v. Veronika (Flora) Stoll, born 20 Jan 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 167 vi. Lidia (Lydia) Stoll, born 21 Feb 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Stoll:

Burial: 1887, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 168 vii. Wilhelm Stoll, born 09 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 169 viii. Frederick Stoll, born 27 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Stoll:

Burial: 30 Mar 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan bloc 26 lot 63

Cause of Death: scarlet fever (? measles)

- + 170 ix. Johanna (Jeannie) Stoll, born 05 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 171 x. Martha Stoll, born 20 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1965. She married William Snaubel 27 Feb 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1865 in Michigan.

More About Martha Stoll:

Burial: 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About William Snaubel:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, 10th Street; 6th ward Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana ED 9 SD 3 sheet 37a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 1506 Chuta; 5th ward Houston, Harris Co, Texas ED 69 SD 8 sheet 19a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 2105 Gant; 5th ward Houston, Harris Co, Texas ED 90 SD 8 sheet 3a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 2105 Gano Street; Houston, Harris Co, Texas ED 101-2 SD 26 sheet 25b

Occupation: 1900, mason Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana

Occupation 2: 1910, brick layer Houston, Harris Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1920, house brick layer Houston, Harris Co, Texas
Occupation 4: 1930, brick layer Houston, Harris Co, Texas

More About William Snaubel and Martha Stoll:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

101. Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹ Mast (Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 11 Jan 1828 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1901 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara) Staebler** 18 Dec 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Burkhardt. She was born 10 Dec 1833 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob Mast:

Baptism: 06 Aug 1828, Hospitalkirche Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Burial: 06 Aug 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental fell on head falling in a hole while looking for hens eggs; asphyxia
Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 553 worth \$200 name shown as Gotlib Mast 32, wife Beata 36, children: Amelia 6, Catherine 4, Clara 2 & Lydia 5/12; also living w/ family Daniel Maier 33, wife Beata 31 & Daniel 2/12
Census 2: 13 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 12b worth \$8,500/2,000 name shown as Gotleb Mast 42, wife Barbara 36, children: Emily C. 16, Anna C. 15, Clara 12, Lydia 11, Theodore 8, John 6, Oscar 5, Earnest 3 & Emma 1; also living w/ family Jacob Knap 17
Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Gottlob Mast 52 wife Beata 46, children: Amelia C. 25, Lydia M. 20, Theodore E. 18, Lohn J. 16, Oscar W. 15, Earnest F. 13, Emma S. 11, Samuel O. 9, Anna C. 7 & Edward J. 5
Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Gottlob F. Mast 72 wife Agnes B. 65 children: Clara B. 42 & Edward J. 24
Confirmation: 01 May 1841, Hospitalkirche Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 19 Mar 1848, departed Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Emigration 2: 07 Jul 1848, arrived in Sandy Hook, New York on the brig 'Emil' from port of Rotterdam
Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1874, Section 13 & 14 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 120 acres

More About Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara) Staebler:

Burial: 15 Apr 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 12 w/ 12 living

More About Ferdinand Mast and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1853, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ferdinand Mast and Louisa Staebler are:

- 172 i. Amelia Caroline¹⁰ Mast, born 28 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Caroline Mast:
Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: kidney disease
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 311 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b
- + 173 ii. Anna Catharina Mast, born 30 Dec 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 174 iii. Beate Clara Mast, born 06 Jan 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Beate Clara Mast:

Burial: 31 May 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer abdominal; general arterio sclerosis; chronic valvular heart disease

Census 2: 10 Jan 1930, 222 Chapin; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13a

- 175 iv. Maria Lidia Mast, born 31 Dec 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Christian Bleicher 07 Feb 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1862 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Lidia Mast:

Burial: Sep 1937, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 48

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About John Christian Bleicher:

Burial: Sep 1942, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 48

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ family father

Charles J. 73, brothers Charles W. 48 & Frederick M. 39, niece Amelia C. Zahn 21

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 40 C Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 21 & 22 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 & 120 acres

More About John Bleicher and Maria Mast:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1900, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 176 v. Theodore Emanuel Mast, born 15 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Mueller 11 Oct 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Emanuel Mast:

Burial: 30 Mar 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; generalized arterio sclerosis; diabetes mellitus

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 233 S. Thayer Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 706 S. Thayer Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 706 Oakland; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 706 Oakland; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, janitor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, janitor law building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 233 E. Thayer Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Mueller:

Burial: Apr 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Theodore Mast and Minnie Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1894, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 177 vi. Johann Jacob Mast, born 05 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 178 vii. Oscar Wilhelm Mast, born 09 May 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Olive Latson 29 Nov 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Wilhelm Mast:

Burial: Jul 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 12 May 1910, 5th Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 311 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ sister Emelia C. Mast

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 222 Chapin; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ sister Clara B. Mast

Occupation: 1910, rural mail carrier Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shipping clerk factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Olive Latson:
 Burial: 14 Jan 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: septicemia
 Children: 1910, none

More About Oscar Mast and Anna Latson:
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 179 viii. Ernest Friedrich Mast, born 22 Oct 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 180 ix. Emma Sophia Mast, born 06 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1951 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 181 x. Samuel Ottmar Mast, born 05 Oct 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1947 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 182 xi. Hannah Christiane (Anna) Mast, born 05 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 183 xii. Edward Jonathan Mast, born 28 Sep 1875 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 10

102. Karoline¹⁰ Gaiser (Johannes⁹, Johanna⁸, Daniel⁷, Mathaeus⁶, Agatha⁵ Rothfuss, Agatha⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 16 May 1866 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **David Haist** 03 Jul 1887 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haist and Katharina Fahrner. He was born 26 Aug 1864 in Tonbach, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About David Haist and Karoline Gaiser:
 Marriage: 03 Jul 1887, Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Gaiser and David Haist are:

- + 184 i. Anna¹¹ Haist, born 06 Jan 1907 in Mittellangenbach, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1968 in Forbach, Rastatt, Baden.
- + 185 ii. David Haist, born Aft. 1888.

103. Katharina¹⁰ Fahrner (Tobias⁹, Johanna⁸, Johanna Regina⁷ Ziflen, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Finkbeiner, Agnes⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Sep 1829 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1905 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haist** 16 Apr 1850 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Mar 1825 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haist and Katharina Fahrner:
 Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Fahrner and Johannes Haist is:

- + 186 i. David¹¹ Haist, born 26 Aug 1864 in Tonbach, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

104. Anna Veronica¹⁰ Wurster (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Mar 1819 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1900 in Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Grammel** 29 Aug 1837 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Mar 1809 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1886 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Grammel and Anna Wurster:
 Marriage: 29 Aug 1837, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wurster and Jacob Grammel are:

- 187 i. Agatha Elisabeth¹¹ Grammel, born 15 Jul 1839 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1840 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 188 ii. Christina Veronika Grammel, born 22 Dec 1840 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1841 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 189 iii. Adam Friedrich Grammel, born 29 Jan 1842 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1842 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 190 iv. Agatha Elisabeth Grammel, born 03 Feb 1843 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1888.
- 191 v. Jacob Friedrich Grammel, born 30 Aug 1845 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1847 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 192 vi. Johann Carl Grammel, born 06 Oct 1847 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1849 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 193 vii. Eva Maria Grammel, born 01 Jun 1849 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1850 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 194 viii. Barbara Sabina Grammel, born 06 Nov 1850 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1910.
- 195 ix. Wilhelm Grammel, born 24 Oct 1853 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- 196 x. Johann Friedrich Grammel, born 12 Jul 1856 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 197 xi. Adolph Friedrich Grammel, twin, born 12 Jan 1858 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1858 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 198 xii. Gustav Friedrich Grammel, twin, born 12 Jan 1858 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1858 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 199 xiii. August Friedrich Grammel, born 18 Jun 1859 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1862 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 200 xiv. Magdalena Maria Grammel, born 12 Oct 1861 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1932. She married Matthaeus Braun 06 Nov 1877 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1849 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1920 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Braun and Magdalena Grammel:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1877, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

105. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Wurster (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 16 Aug 1820 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wurster** 26 Oct 1841 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wurster and Christina Kilgus. He was born 30 Jan 1814 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wurster:
Occupation: baker

More About Johann Wurster and Anna Wurster:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1841, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wurster and Johann Wurster are:

- 201 i. Johann Karl¹¹ Wurster, born 29 Sep 1842 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 202 ii. Barbara Wurster, born 10 Mar 1845 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.

107. Agatha¹⁰ Wurster, twin (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 10 Feb 1824 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friederich Bazner** 07 Feb 1842 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 May 1819 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bazner and Agatha Wurster:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1842, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Wurster and Jakob Bazner are:

- 203 i. Jakob Friederich¹¹ Bazner, born 19 Oct 1842 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 204 ii. Johann Michael Bazner, born 10 Sep 1845 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 205 iii. Agathaa Bazner, born 04 Feb 1849 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.

109. Eva¹⁰ Wurster (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 26 May 1826 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 10 Nov 1877 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Wahr** 06 Feb 1851 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Wahr and Anna Sackmann. He was born 06 Jun 1815 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1877 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Wahr:

Occupation: baker Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Wahr and Eva Wurster:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1851, Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Wurster and Gottlieb Wahr are:

- 206 i. Sabine¹¹ Wahr, born 12 Jul 1852 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1853 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 207 ii. baby Wahr, born 15 Jan 1854 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 208 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Wahr, born 15 Jan 1855 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1941 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 209 iv. August Wahr, born 23 Dec 1856 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1857 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 210 v. Wilhelm Wahr, born 28 Apr 1858 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1924 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 211 vi. Jacob Friedrich Wahr, born 19 Mar 1860 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1863 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 212 vii. August Wahr, born 22 Jun 1862 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1871 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 213 viii. Eva Wahr, born 14 Jul 1864 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1931 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 214 ix. Gotthilf Wahr, born 05 Jan 1867 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1903 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 215 x. Rosine Veronica Wahr, born 10 Jun 1869 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1948 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

110. Anna Maria¹⁰ Wurster (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Nov 1828 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Keller** 15 Jul 1852 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Keller and Christine Moncher. He was born 28 Mar 1826 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Keller and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1852, Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wurster and Jacob Keller are:

- 216 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Keller, born 11 Apr 1851 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1855 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 217 ii. Johann Friedrich Keller, born 16 Sep 1852 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1853 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.

118. Regina¹⁰ Wurster (Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 31 Mar 1831 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1908 in Gumpelscheuer near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sturm** 19 Apr 1853 in Wurtemberg, son of Michael Sturm and Katharina Stickel. He was born 20 Oct 1826 in Enzklösterle, Calw, Württemberg, and died 19 Feb 1895 in Gumpelscheuer near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sturm and Regina Wurster:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1853, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Wurster and Christian Sturm are:

- 218 i. Michael Friedrich¹¹ Sturm, born 11 Nov 1855 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg; died 20 Mar 1856 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg.
- 219 ii. Christian Sturm, born 05 Jan 1857 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg; died 20 Apr 1858 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg.
- 220 iii. Christian Michael Friedrich Sturm, born 27 Nov 1858 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg; died 15 Mar 1871 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg.
- 221 iv. Jacob Friedrich Sturm, born 07 Dec 1860 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg; died 16 Jan 1862 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg.
- 222 v. Johann Jacob Friedrich Sturm, born 20 Mar 1862 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg. He married Agatha Friederike

? 23 Sep 1884 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Sturm and Agatha ?:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1884, Wurtemberg

- 223 vi. Eva Maria Philippina Sturm, born 20 Oct 1865 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg; died 20 May 1867 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg.
- 224 vii. Regina Philippina Eva Maria Sturm, born 16 Sep 1867 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg; died 08 Mar 1868 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg.
- 225 viii. Carl Sturm, born 20 Feb 1870 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg; died 25 Feb 1870 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg.
- 226 ix. Christiane Marie Sturm, born 05 Apr 1871 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg; died 16 May 1871 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg.
- 227 x. Wilhelm Christian Sturm, born 16 Apr 1873 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg; died 06 Sep 1873 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg.
- 228 xi. Hermann Sturm, born 31 Dec 1877 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg; died 19 May 1878 in Enzthal, Calw, Württemberg.

120. Agatha¹⁰ Wurster (Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Nov 1839 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1915 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Waidelich** 25 Jul 1861 in Enzkoesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Waidelich and Catharina Schwend. He was born 25 Dec 1829 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1900 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Waidelich and Agatha Wurster:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1861, Enzkoesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Wurster and Johann Waidelich are:

- 229 i. Christine Freiderike¹¹ Waidelich, born 24 Mar 1862 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1893 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 230 ii. Johann Jakob Waidelich, born 01 Dec 1863 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Friederike Schraff 21 Oct 1889 in Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1866.

More About Johann Waidelich and Maria Schraff:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1889, Wurtemberg

- 231 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Waidelich, born 25 Mar 1866 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1948. He married Karoline Grossmann 21 Sep 1889 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Wilhelm Waidelich and Karoline Grossmann:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1889, Wurtemberg

- 232 iv. Gustav Friedrich Waidelich, born 23 Feb 1868 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gengenbach; born Aft. 1867.
- 233 v. Johann Adam Waidelich, born 05 Dec 1871 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara ? 15 Apr 1895 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Waidelich and Rosina ?:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 234 vi. Jakob Friedrich Waidelich, born 24 Feb 1874 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1934 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 235 vii. August Waidelich, born 04 Dec 1878 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria ? 11 Feb 1905 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About August Waidelich and Maria ?:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1905, Wurtemberg

- 236 viii. Carl Waidelich, born 11 May 1887 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1891 in Nonnenmiss, Calw, Wurtemberg.

124. Anna Maria¹⁰ Wurster (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Jul 1826 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1903 in Fulton Co, Illinois. She married **Jacob Friedrich Walz** 22 Feb 1852 in Enzthal,

Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Jacobine Krauss. He was born 16 Jan 1825 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1869 in Lewiston, Fulton Co, Illinois.

More About Jacob Friedrich Walz:

Emigration: 04 May 1866, left port ? headed to Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1852, Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wurster and Jacob Walz are:

- 237 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 08 Feb 1852 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1852 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 238 ii. Wilhelm Walz, born 21 Jun 1853 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Lewiston, Fulton Co, Illinois.
- 239 iii. baby Walz, born 26 Jul 1856 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1856 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 240 iv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1857 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1857 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 241 v. Wilhelmine Marie Rosine Walz, born 30 Jul 1858 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1920 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.
- + 242 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Feb 1860 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1895 in Fulton Co, Illinois.
- 243 vii. Caroline Sabine Walz, born 09 Apr 1861 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1864 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 244 viii. Sabina Christina Walz, born 18 Jun 1862 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1863 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 245 ix. Philippine Caroline Christine (Pena) Walz, born 10 Sep 1864 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1912 in Cuba, Fulton Co, Illinois.

144. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kern (Eva Christina⁹ Wurster, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Dec 1835 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1915. She married **Georg Friedrich Rau** 24 Jun 1856 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1827, and died 1892.

More About Georg Rau and Anna Kern:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1856, Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kern and Georg Rau are:

- 246 i. Michael Friedrich¹¹ Rau, born 06 Jan 1857; died 28 Jan 1862.
- 247 ii. Andreas Rau, born 01 Jun 1858; died 27 Jun 1858.
- 248 iii. Matthaeus Rau, born 22 May 1859; died 1936.
- 249 iv. Agatha Rau, born 12 Apr 1861; died 1937.
- 250 v. Anna Maria Rau, born 01 Jan 1863; died 26 Apr 1864.
- 251 vi. Carl Friedrich Rau, born 11 Apr 1864; died 1939.
- 252 vii. Christina Rau, born 10 Dec 1865; died 1929.
- 253 viii. Jacob Friedrich Rau, born 28 Jun 1867; died 1931.
- 254 ix. Johann Friederich Rau, born 28 Nov 1869.
- 255 x. Philippine Rau, born 30 Jan 1873.
- 256 xi. Pauline Rau, born 12 Oct 1877; died 1956.

152. Johannes (John)¹⁰ Wurster (Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 03 Jul 1837 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Fleischmann** Aft. 1869. She was born 1851 in Aichach, Bavaria, Germany, and died 31 Oct 1889 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes (John) Wurster:

1: left Germany because of the army

Confirmation: 1851, Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation: saloonkeeper Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: Catholic then Presbyterian then Brethren

More About Johannes Wurster and Margaret Fleischmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1869

Children of Johannes Wurster and Margaret Fleischmann are:

- 257 i. Katherine¹¹ Wurster, born 10 Oct 1877 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 258 ii. Anna Marie Wurster, born 24 Feb 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 259 iii. Louis Lawrence Wurster, born 17 Nov 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1952 in Somers Point, Atlantic, New Jersey.
- 260 iv. Lina Wurster, born 11 Apr 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 261 v. John Wurster, born Dec 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

155. Michael¹⁰ Wurster (Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 20 May 1843 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Wurster are:

- 262 i. Elisabetha¹¹ Wurster, born 16 Oct 1878.
- 263 ii. Michael Friedrich Wurster, born 21 Dec 1880.
- 264 iii. Gottlieb Wurster, born 12 Feb 1883.
- 265 iv. Maria Wurster, born 18 Jun 1885.

156. Christiane¹⁰ Wurster (Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Apr 1845 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1925 in New Jersey. She married **Albert Hoffmann** 1870, son of Ernst Hoffmann and Lisette ?. He was born May 1843 in Potsdam, Germany.

More About Christiane Wurster:

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1866, US

More About Albert Hoffmann:

Census: 15 Jul 1870, 7th ward Paterson, Passaic Co, New Jersey page 595

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Deacut, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts ED 363 SD 60 sheet 14

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 210 South Street; 12th ward Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey ED 171 SD 164 sheet 9b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1870, silk weaver Paterson, Passaic Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1880, woolen mill Deacut, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 3: 1900, fassetsmaker Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

More About Albert Hoffmann and Christiane Wurster:

Marriage: 1870

Children of Christiane Wurster and Albert Hoffmann are:

- 266 i. Anna Maria Martha¹¹ Hoffmann, born 04 Nov 1869 in Pennsylvania.
- 267 ii. Carl Wilhelm Otto Hoffmann, born 12 Nov 1871 in New York, New York.
- 268 iii. August Robert Hoffmann, born 11 Dec 1873 in New York, New York.

More About August Robert Hoffmann:

Occupation: 1900, metal worker Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

- 269 iv. Bertha Agatha (Birtie) Hoffmann, born 15 Jan 1876 in New York, New York.
- 270 v. William (Willie) Hoffmann, born 1878 in Massachusetts.
- 271 vi. Otto Hoffmann, born 13 Feb 1880 in Deacut, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.

- 272 vii. Ida Isabella Hoffmann, born 23 Jul 1882 in New Jersey.
- 273 viii. Frederick Hoffmann, born Apr 1884 in New Jersey.

More About Frederick Hoffmann:
Occupation: 1900, electrician Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

- + 274 ix. Frank Paul Hoffmann, born 30 Jun 1887 in Union City, New Jersey.
- 275 x. Wilhelm Ferdinand Hoffmann, born 24 Oct 1887 in Massachusetts.

157. Agatha¹⁰ Wurster (Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 16 Oct 1847 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930. She married **Georg Kopp** 22 Sep 1878. He was born 04 Nov 1838, and died 25 Feb 1887.

More About Georg Kopp and Agatha Wurster:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1878

Children of Agatha Wurster and Georg Kopp are:

- 276 i. Agatha¹¹ Kopp, born 08 Sep 1879.
- 277 ii. Rosina Kopp, born 31 Oct 1880.
- 278 iii. Anna Kopp, born 18 Jun 1884.
- 279 iv. Johann Georg Kopp, born 11 Jul 1885.

159. Eva Maria¹⁰ Wurster (Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 06 May 1853 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Weber** Aft. 1872. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About Gottlieb Weber and Eva Wurster:
Marriage: Aft. 1872

Children of Eva Wurster and Gottlieb Weber are:

- 280 i. Christian¹¹ Weber, born 1880.
- 281 ii. John Weber, born 1887.
- 282 iii. Carrie Weber, born 1888.
- 283 iv. Sophie Weber, born 1889.
- 284 v. Bertha Weber, born 1892.
- 285 vi. Anna E. Weber, born 1899.

161. Gottlieb¹⁰ Wurster (Christian⁹, Christain⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Aug 1849 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1912 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Agate ?** Aft. 1869. She was born Aft. 1848.

More About Gottlieb Wurster and Agate ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1869

Children of Gottlieb Wurster and Agate ? are:

- 286 i. Georg¹¹ Wurster, born Aft. 1869. He married Immgard ?; born Aft. 1870.
- 287 ii. Elisabetha Wurster, born 15 Aug 1878.

162. Maria¹⁰ Stoll (Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Sep 1856 in At sea, and died 28 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Wahl** 21 Sep 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Wahl and Christina Hack. He was born 04 Feb 1853 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Stoll:

Burial: 30 May 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis
 Census: 19 Jan 1920, 520 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 22b
 Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living
 Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living
 Emigration: 1856, US
 Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1926, 520 S. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Wahl:

Burial: 25 Jan 1912, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: carcinoma esophagus; starvation
 Census: 21 Jun 1880, W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 60
 Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 520 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 13b
 Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 520 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 12b
 Emigration: 1870, left port Hamburg, Germany to US
 Naturalization: 24 Oct 1882, final
 Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1870 - 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 520 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Wahl and Maria Stoll:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Stoll and Adam Wahl are:

- 288 i. Edward Frederick¹¹ Wahl, born 02 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace G. Stilson 07 Jul 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Michigan; died 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Frederick Wahl:

Burial: 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot block 54 lot 2
 Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 417 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 2b
 Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1926, layout man C. A. Sauer Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1935, Advertising & Credit Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1910, 610 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1935, 417 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace G. Stilson:

Burial: 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot block 54 lot 2
 Occupation: 1920, corsetiere dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Edward Wahl and Grace Stilson:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 289 ii. Charles William Wahl, born 28 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Chevalier 23 May 1936 in Indiana; born 26 Feb 1892 in Van Wert, Ohio.

More About Charles William Wahl:

Burial: 25 Jun 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: retro peritoneal sarcoma; tumor in abdomen
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, cabinetmaker planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1917, cabinetmaker Sauter & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, cabinetmaker planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1926, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, boarded 520 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Wahl and Harriet Chevalier:
 Marriage: 23 May 1936, Indiana

- 290 iii. Christina M. Wahl, born Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina M. Wahl:
 Burial: Dec 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, clerk/saleslady Mack & Company (retail dry goods) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer contracting firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1926, stenographer Holland, Ackerman & Holland Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1935, bookkeeper Jacobson's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1935, boarded 520 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

163. David¹⁰ Stoll (Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 23 Jun 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1942 in Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Henrietta Rosetta Antoinetta Dietz** 11 May 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Dietz and Johanna Fauth. She was born 01 Apr 1862 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 May 1919 in Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Johannah Friedrich Louisa (Hannah) Dietz** 07 Jul 1924 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Dietz and Johanna Fauth. She was born 27 Feb 1864 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 12 Apr 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About David Stoll:
 Occupation: 1880, cabinetmaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor dry goods store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1880, hotel on Canal Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About David Stoll and Maria Dietz:
 Marriage: 11 May 1882, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About David Stoll and Johannah Dietz:
 Marriage: 07 Jul 1924, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of David Stoll and Maria Dietz are:

- + 291 i. Viola Mary¹¹ Stoll, born 02 Feb 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 292 ii. Earl D. Stoll, born 19 Jun 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1978 in Sarasota, Florida.
- + 293 iii. Loraine Christine Stoll, born 29 Aug 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1984 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

164. Matthew¹⁰ Stoll (Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Oct 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1950 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Hedwig (Hattie) Leitelt** 20 May 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Francisci Leitelt and Carolina Worm. She was born 17 Oct 1864 in Kratzan, Austria, and died 1931 in Michigan.

Notes for Matthew Stoll:
 Obituary Notice - Niles Daily Star 11/3/1950 Friday, Matthew Stoll, 89
 Matthew Stoll, 89, three times mayor of Niles, died at 8:10 a.m. today at his home at 312 North

Fourth Street after an illness of three years. Born October 12, 1861 at Ann Arbor, he was the son of David and Flora Weidman Stoll. He was married in 1888 to Harriet Leitelt, who died December 9, 1931. Stoll, a retired furniture manufacturer, came here from Buchanan 56 years ago. He was elected mayor here in 1905 after being alderman of the fourth ward and was re-elected in 1906 and 1908. Stoll was a member of the Knights of Pythias.

Surviving are a son, Arthur F., (two lines illegible) Martha Snaubel, of Ann Arbor. Another son, Charles, died in 1943. The Rev. T. M. Greenhoe will conduct funeral services at the Kigel funeral home at 2 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in Silverbrook Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

From "A 20th Century History of Berrien County"

Matthew Stoll is one of Michigan's native sons, having been born in Ann Arbor in 1861. His father, David Stoll, was a native of Hamburg, Germany, and came to America in 1847, settling in Ann Arbor, Michigan.... Matthew Stoll was the second son, and is now the only one living in Berrien County. He pursued his education in the public schools of Ann Arbor, and at an early age began to earn his own living by working in a furniture factory in the city, where he learned the trade of furniture finisher. When seventeen years of age (1878), he went on to Grand Rapids, Michigan, where he followed his trade in different furniture factories, spending 8 years in that city. There he gradually worked his way upward, promotion coming to him in recognition of his faithful service and capable workmanship, and during the later time he was the manager of a factory. .. Mr. Stoll was married in 1888, in Grand Rapids to Miss Hattie Leitelt, and unto them have been born two children, Charles D. and Arthur F., both born in Buchanan.

Matt ended up in Niles, organized a company with a man named Kompass, and Kompass and Stoll to make kitchen cabinets, and eventually made them for Sears and Roebuck in Chicago. According to an elderly druggist who knew the family in Niles, they made a killing in their contract with Sears. He was mayor for years, they lived in a beautiful house. His wife's name was Hattie. Because it was a railroad town, presidential politicians would come through, and he would greet them at the train station. He had two sons named Art and Charles who didn't have children.

More About Matthew Stoll:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 249 State Street; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 19b name shown as Towell

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 206 N. 4th Street; 1st ward Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 206 N. 4th Street; 1st ward Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 312 N. 4th Street; 1st ward Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-36 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, furniture manufacturer Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, manufacturer kitchen cabinets Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manufacturer cabinet factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 3 times mayor of Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Residence: 312 N. 4th Street; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Hedwig (Hattie) Leitelt:

Mrs. Hattie Stoll, 67, wife of former Mayor Matthew Stoll, died at 9:15 last evening in their home, 312 N. Fourth Street. Mrs. Stoll had been in ill health for three years. For the past six months, her death had not been unexpected. Mrs. Stoll's maiden name was Leitelt. She was born in Austria on October 17, 1864. When she was two years old her parents left Austria with their family and came to the United States. Their first home was in Grand Rapids.

She was married to Mr. Stoll in Grand Rapids on May 30, 1886. For a time after their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Stoll lived in Buchanan but moved to Niles from Buchanan in 1895 when the Kompass & Stoll factory was established in Niles with Mr. Stoll as a member of the firm, until he retired two years ago. Of the 37 years in which they lived in Niles, Mr. and Mrs. Stoll lived for 28 years in the home in which she died.

The two children born to Mr. and Mrs. Stoll, Charles D. Stoll and Arthur Stoll, both of Niles, survive their mother. Besides the husband and sons, Mrs. Stoll is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Andrew Batt of Grand Rapids and Mrs. Julia Buechner of Kalamazoo, who are now the only members of a family of fourteen children.

Mrs. Stoll was a member of St. Mary's guild and of the Rosary society of St. Mary's church. She was also a life member of the Woman's Progressive league. Mrs. Stoll was highly esteemed as a neighbor and in the church and social groups in which she moved. She was deeply interested in the affairs of the city of Niles through contact with civic matters during the four terms her husband served as mayor and previously as alderman of the first ward.

The funeral services will be held on Saturday morning at 9 o'clock in St. Mary's Catholic Church. The committal will be in the mausoleum in Silverbrook Cemetery.

More About Hedwig (Hattie) Leitelt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About Matthew Stoll and Hedwig Leitelt:

Marriage: 20 May 1886, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Mary's Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Julielmus Stoll & Josela Leitelt

Children of Matthew Stoll and Hedwig Leitelt are:

- + 294 i. Charles David Andrew¹¹ Stoll, born 23 Jun 1887 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 295 ii. Arthur Frank Stoll, born 01 Feb 1891 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died Nov 1974 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Florence A. Park 16 Sep 1914 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 1894 in Michigan; died 17 Sep 1969.

Notes for Arthur Frank Stoll:

From Norm Stoll

The younger named Art Stoll was a very successful Chevrolet dealer with dealerships in St. Joe/Benton Harbor, Niles and South Bend. He didn't require cash down-payment. He would take cows, pigs, chickens, farm produce, anything to sell a car. They were all characters.

Art was more informal and business oriented. Charlie had started out as his partner, but was no business man. Before WW II Norm worked for a company on the Westside who made aircraft wings. When an inspector over there found out that he was a Stoll, he told Norm that Art and a friend were ardent gamblers who would go to Chicago, to do cockfights, to bet on horse races. Also from the old fellow who was the druggist, who he met at church and who also said that Art was known as a gambler, who made a lot of money and also gambled a lot. When Norm went to see Art after his wife died, when he was living in a bungalow, Art told him how a barn filled with heavy gamblers was held up by four guys with masks. At one time he owned about a hundred acres outside Niles where he was raising Angus cattle.

Obituary Notice - Niles Daily Star Wed. 11/13/1974

NILES - Arthur F. Stoll, 83, formerly of 1018 Cedar St., died at 8:20 a.m. today in the Paul Stephen Nursing Home after an extended illness. Mr. Stoll was a retired Chevrolet agency owner. Born February 1, 1891, in Niles, he married the former Florence A. Parks, who died September 17, 1969. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in the Halbritter Funeral Home with the Rt. Rev Msgr. John D. Slowey of St. Mary's Catholic Church officiating. Burial will be in Silverbrook Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

More About Arthur Frank Stoll:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 309 N. 5th Street; 1st ward Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 6b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-42 SD 12 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, garage proprietor Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, automobile salesman own Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 309 N. 5th Street; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-16-8935

More About Arthur Stoll and Florence Park:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1914, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

165. Christina¹⁰ Stoll (Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Sep 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Mills** 16

Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Mills and Clemme McKnight. He was born 11 Aug 1858 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Pittsfield twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Stoll:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 418 Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Arthur C. Perkins's family

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ Verner E. McNitt's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Mills:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 9a also living w/ family William Klager 23 & Fred Gluser 14

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Mills and Christina Stoll:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Stoll and Charles Mills are:

- + 296 i. Flora M.¹¹ Mills, born 03 Aug 1886 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 297 ii. Clemna Mills, born 16 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

166. Veronika (Flora)¹⁰ Stoll (Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 20 Jan 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Sheldon Francis Granger** 25 Mar 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Bradley Granger and Susan Delawater. He was born 08 Oct 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1925 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frederick Siple** 01 Nov 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Siple and Katherine Maier. He was born 22 Mar 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Veronika (Flora) Stoll:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 112 Chapin Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 112 Chapin Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 18a

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1930, superintendent floors hotel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sheldon Francis Granger:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 109 Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Sheldon F. Granger; living w/ mother-in-law Harriet Doty's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 110 Grove Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 47 Water Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, foreman Ball Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sheldon Granger and Veronika Stoll:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1885, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Siple:

Burial: 27 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 434 W. Huron; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 434 Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 112 3rd Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 12a

Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1889, chief fireman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1889 - 1906, chief of police department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, laborer manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Siple and Veronika Stoll:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Veronika Stoll and Sheldon Granger is:

- 298 i. Bessie F. S.¹¹ Granger, born 24 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

168. Wilhelm¹⁰ Stoll (Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Walz** 12 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt. She was born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Stoll:

Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, upholster furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, upholster Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1920, upholster Stranger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, upholster own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1912, 448 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1913 - 1920, 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Stoll and Christina Walz are:

- + 299 i. Eleanor Gertrud¹¹ Stoll, born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 300 ii. Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll, born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 301 iii. Ruth Katherine Stoll, born 30 Mar 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1987 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest W. (King) Thomas 18 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan; died 18 Feb 1957.

More About Ruth Katherine Stoll:

Baptism: 20 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Mar 1987, cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: clerk B. E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper telephone office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1987, Van Buren Convalescent Home; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 373-22-4818

More About Ernest W. (King) Thomas:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ wife's aunt Emma Walz
 Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 412 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ family cousin Christine Wahl 49
 Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, steam filler University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Thomas and Ruth Stoll:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 302 iv. Karl Wilhelm Stoll, born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 303 v. Elsa Klara Stoll, born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

170. Johanna (Jeannie)¹⁰ Stoll (Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Charles Arthur Perkins** 02 Apr 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Perkins and Sarah Jacklin. He was born Nov 1870 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Johanna (Jeannie) Stoll:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Arthur Perkins:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 418 Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 14b living Henry Stahl's family
 Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 418 Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 7a
 Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 418 Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2b
 Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 418 Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 11a
 Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 418 Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 64a
 Occupation: 1900, grocery clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, superintendent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Perkins and Johanna Stoll:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johanna Stoll and Charles Perkins is:

- 304 i. Raymond Arthur¹¹ Perkins, born Bet. 29 Nov 1891 - 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1982 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married (1) Emma Bertha Marie Luebke 10 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Dec 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lyle Hydeko 01 Aug 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Michigan.

More About Raymond Arthur Perkins:

Burial: Mar 1982, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 418 Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2b
living w/ parents
Occupation: 1920, chauffeur private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Perkins and Emma Luebke:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Perkins and Lyle Hydeko:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

173. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 30 Dec 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Braun** 15 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Braun and Regina Kaercher. He was born 17 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1940 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Mast:

Burial: 15 Oct 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hysterectomy for carcinoma stomach
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johannes (John) Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & Dorothea Kaercher
Burial: 08 Dec 1940, Forest Hills Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, 2950 W. Northfield Church Road; Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Braun and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Mast and Johannes Braun are:

- + 305 i. Edwin Robert¹¹ Braun, born 01 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 306 ii. Nora Regina Braun, born 13 Apr 1883 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1938 in Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan.

177. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Magdalena Bauer** 07 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Bauer and Christina Lang. She was born 25 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1967 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Mast:

Burial: Jul 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 4: 1930, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Magdalena Bauer:

Burial: Nov 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-1038

More About Johann Mast and Maria Bauer:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Mast and Maria Bauer are:

- + 307 i. Karl Eugene¹¹ Mast, born 04 Apr 1895 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 308 ii. Edna Ida Mast, born 17 Jul 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 309 iii. Norma Katharina Mast, born 22 May 1898 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1992 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alvin William Lesser 16 Feb 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Nov 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1971 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Katharina Mast:

Norma K. Lesser, 7632 Second St., age 93, died Tuesday, Jan. 14, 1992, in Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born May 22, 1898, in Webster Township, the daughter of John J. and Mary M. Bauer Mast. She was a life resident of the Dexter area, a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, a life member and past matron of Washtenaw Chapter No. 302, OES. She was a member of St. Andrew's Women's Fellowship, and the Friendship Club of the church. She was married to Alvin Lesser on Feb. 16, 1926, in Dexter. He died Dec. 9, 1971.

Mrs. Lesser is survived by two brothers, Neil A. Mast of Chelsea and Erwin F. Mast of Dexter; one sister, Leah B. Grubaugh of Dexter, in addition to several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Edna Lesser, and two brothers, Clarence Mast and Carl Mast.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Friday, Jan. 17, at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek officiating. Burial followed in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Washtenaw Chapter No. 302, Order of Eastern Star, conducted services at 7 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 16, at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, by whom arrangements were completed.

More About Norma Katharina Mast:

Burial: Jan 1992, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 87

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvin William Lesser:

Burial: Dec 1971, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 87

Children: none

Social Security Number: 366-03-6094

More About Alvin Lesser and Norma Mast:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1926, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 310 iv. Clarence August Mast, born 24 Jan 1902 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1903 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence August Mast:

Burial: 18 Mar 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- 311 v. Leah Beata Mast, born 07 Apr 1904 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Grubaugh 15 Sep 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1901 in Washington Twp, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leah Beata Mast:

Leah Grubaugh, 99, of Dexter died July 13, 2003 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born April 7, 1904. to John and Mary (Bauer) Mast in Webster Township. Ms. Grubaugh. graduated from Dexter High School and received her teaching certificate from Ypsilanti Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University. She married Floyd Grubaugh in Dexter Sept. 15, 1934, and he preceded her in death on Oct. 14, 1981. Mrs. Grubaugh taught in the country "Peatt School for two years and continued teaching in the public schools in Dexter until her retirement. She was inducted into the Dexter High School Alumni Hall of Fame. Mrs. Grubaugh was a lifetime member of St. Andrew's United. Church of Christ, where she taught Sunday school for many years. She was a life member of the Eastern Star, member of the Webster Extension Club, and she loved flowers and fishing.

Mrs. Grubaugh loved her family very much. She is survived by her brother, Erwin F. Mast, as well as several nieces and nephews; and grand-nieces and grandnephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl E. Mast, Clarence A. Mast and Neil A. Mast and two sisters; Norma Lesser and Edna Lesser.

A funeral will be held 11 a.m. today at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter. Visitation is from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Gary Kwiatek. will officiate. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's church or the American Heart Association. Arrangements were handled by

Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Home in Dexter.

More About Floyd Grubaugh:

Burial: Oct 1981, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 87

More About Floyd Grubaugh and Leah Mast:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 312 vi. Neil Albert Mast, born 27 Jun 1907 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 313 vii. Erwin Francis Mast, born 14 Jun 1915 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jo Ann Alice Stevens 03 Mar 1945 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1918 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Francis Mast:

Erwin F. Mast of Dexter, Michigan, passed away April 7, 2009 at the age of 93. Born June 14, 1915 to John J. and Mary (nee Bauer) Mast in Webster Township. Erwin lived in the Dexter area all of his life. He served in the U.S. Army from 1941-1946 attaining the rank of Major.

Erwin married Joann Stevens in 1945 and she preceded him in death in 1997. He was a past commander and life member of the Dexter American Legion Post #557, life member of the Masonic Lodge, and life member of the Elks Lodge #325. He was a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Sr. Golf League in Ann Arbor and also the Sr. Bowling League and the Pittsfield Seniors Travel Group. He was an avid Card player especially Euchre. He was an independent builder of commercial and residential properties for over 30 years before retiring to farming. He had over 2000 hours of volunteer service at the Ann Arbor V.A. Medical Center.

Preceded in death by his wife, brothers: Carl, Clarence, Neil, and sisters: Edna Lesser, Norma Lesser and Leah Grubaugh. He is survived by several nieces and nephews through five generations. Visitation will be on Monday, April 13, 2009 from 2-8 p.m. and on Tuesday from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter, MI. With burial to follow at St. Andrews Cemetery, Dexter. Donations suggested to: American Legion Scholarship Fund, 8225 Dexter Chelsea Rd., Dexter, MI 48130.

More About Erwin Francis Mast:

Burial: 14 Apr 2009, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 86

Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1946, US Army attaining the rank of Major

Occupation: independent builder of commercial and residential properties for over 30 years

Occupation 2: farmer

More About Jo Ann Alice Stevens:

Burial: Dec 1997, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 86

Social Security Number: 365-12-5676

More About Erwin Mast and Jo Stevens:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1945, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

179. Ernest Friedrich¹⁰ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 22 Oct 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha Elizabeth Miller** 06 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Miller and Dorothea Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Fredericka Sanzi** 21 Feb 1908 in Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas. She was born 10 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1956 in Michigan.

More About Ernest Friedrich Mast:

Burial: 02 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease; mitral insufficiency

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 525 Benjamin Street; 7th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, janitor Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1919, 335 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Elizabeth Miller:

Burial: 03 Jan 1904, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Children: 1900, none

More About Ernest Mast and Bertha Miller:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Fredericka Sanzi:
Burial: Nov 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - block J lot 3 south 1/2
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mast and Mary Sanzi:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1908, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Mast and Bertha Miller is:

- 314 i. baby¹¹ Mast, born 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Mast:
Burial: 31 Dec 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth

Children of Ernest Mast and Mary Sanzi are:

- 315 i. William Sanzi¹¹ Mast, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1956. He married Cecille Margaret Whipple Bet. 14 Jul 1947 - 15 Jun 1950 in Indiana; born 01 Jun 1906 in Jackson, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Sanzi Mast:
Burial: 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 200 Pleasant Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Cecille Margaret Whipple:

Cecille Margaret Mast⁸⁴, died Monday, June 23, 1986 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, 3370 E. Morgan Rd., Ann Arbor, following a long illness. She was born June 1, 1902 In Jackson to Eben C. and Mary E. (Knapp) Whipple. She married William S. Mast on June 15, 1950, and he preceded her in death in 1956. In Ann Arbor, she formerly lived at 200 Pleasant Place. Mrs. Mast was retired from the National Bank and Trust Co., and was a former Ann Arbor women's city golf champion. She belonged to the First Baptist Church of Ann Arbor.

She is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Arwin (Carolyn) Strieter and Mrs. Nelson (Shirley) Strieter, three grand-nieces, three grand-nephews and four great-grand-nephews. A brother, Harold K. Whipple, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were Wednesday, June 25 at 11 a.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel. The Rev. Dr. Terry Ging officiated. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Baptist Church of Ann Arbor.

More About William Mast and Cecille Whipple:
Marriage: Bet. 14 Jul 1947 - 15 Jun 1950, Indiana

- 316 ii. baby Mast, born 22 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Mast:
Burial: 23 Jun 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: placenta phenia & anth pertim hemorrhage

180. Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1951 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Adam Binhammer** 03 May 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Apr 1869

in Schwoellbron, Germany, and died 14 Oct 1948 in Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Binhammer and Emma Mast:

Marriage: 03 May 1892, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: H. Otto & Hanna Mast

Children of Emma Mast and Carl Binhammer are:

- + 317 i. Ruth Beata Katherine¹¹ Binhammer, born 01 Mar 1893 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1987 in Chatham, Morris Co, New Jersey.
- + 318 ii. Thusnelda Ida Caroline Binhammer, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1954 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 319 iii. Theodore Frederick Binhammer, born 18 Jan 1897 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1977 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.
- 320 iv. Hannah Maria Binhammer, born 14 Jan 1900 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1989 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah Maria Binhammer:

Social Security Number: 384-46-3121

- + 321 v. Gerhard Carl Binhammer, born 04 Feb 1902 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 322 vi. Gertrude Emma Hulda Binhammer, born 31 Jul 1904 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 323 vii. Dorothy Margareta Binhammer, born 23 Jul 1912 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2014 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.

181. Samuel Ottmar¹⁰ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Oct 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1947 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Grace Rebecca Tennent** 26 Aug 1908. She was born 08 Dec 1881 in Jamesville, Rock Co, Wisconsin, and died Oct 1972 in Jessup, Howard Co, Maryland.

More About Samuel Ottmar Mast:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 2313 Maryland Ave; 12th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 183 Sd 3 sheet 11a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 415 Woodlawn Road; 27th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 454 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 415 Woodlawn Road; 27th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 4-665 SD 4 sheet 6b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 415 Woodlawn Road; 27th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 4-833 Sd 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, college teacher Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, university professor zoology Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Grace Rebecca Tennent:

Children: 1910, none

More About Samuel Mast and Grace Tennent:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1908

Children of Samuel Mast and Grace Tennent are:

- + 324 i. Louise Rebecca¹¹ Mast, born 13 Dec 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 22 Apr 2011 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland.
- + 325 ii. Elisabeth Tennent Mast, born 12 Jul 1912 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 04 Jun 2010 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland.
- + 326 iii. Margaret Tennent Mast, born 21 Jul 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 01 May 1977 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.

182. Hannah Christiane (Anna)¹⁰ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **John Herman Nicolai** 22 Feb 1898 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon, son of John Nicolai and Susanna Hoffmaster. He was born 31 Oct 1873 in Monterey, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah Christiane (Anna) Mast:

Burial: 29 Mar 1920, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About John Herman Nicolai:

Burial: 18 Mar 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Nicolai and Hannah Mast:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1898, Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon

Children of Hannah Mast and John Nicolai are:

- + 327 i. Milton Alfred¹¹ Nicolai, born 16 Dec 1898 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon; died 21 Feb 1964.
- 328 ii. Esther Susannah Beata Nicolai, born 20 Mar 1900 in Harvel, Macoupin Co, Illinois; died 26 Feb 1965. She married John Metcalfe Purcell 27 Aug 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 16 Mar 1896 in Cobden, Ontario, Canada; died 11 Oct 1990 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About John Purcell and Esther Nicolai:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1927, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 329 iii. Minetta Ernestina Bertha Nicolai, born 19 Oct 1901 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1978 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 330 iv. Linda Carolina Nicolai, born 30 Jul 1903 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1933 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.
- + 331 v. Doris Martha Nicolai, born 13 Aug 1904 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1984 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 332 vi. Palma Sophia Nicolai, born 12 Apr 1908 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1970 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 333 vii. Agness Anne Nicolai, born 11 Jun 1911 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2006 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.

183. Edward Jonathan¹⁰ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Sep 1875 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Amanda Nicolai** 01 May 1901 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Nicolai and Susanna Hoffmaster. She was born 02 Mar 1878 in Monterey, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Jonathan Mast:

Burial: Aug 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - block J lot 3 north 1/2

Census: 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Amanda Nicolai:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - block J lot 3 north 1/2

More About Edward Mast and Martha Nicolai:

Marriage: 01 May 1901, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Mast and Martha Nicolai are:

- + 334 i. Walter Edward¹¹ Mast, born 08 Apr 1902 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 335 ii. Alma Christina Mast, born 26 May 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1995 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald Gordon Bradshaw 27 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Co, Michigan; born 01 Aug 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Harley Albert Nelson Bet. 25 Apr 1949 - 05 Apr 1958 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 11 Nov 1904 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Christina Mast:

Alma C. Nelson of Manchester Age 89, died Wednesday, Nov., 22, 1995 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born the daughter of Edward J. and Martha A. (Nicolai) Mast in Ann Arbor on May 26, 1906. On April 25, 1949 she married Harley Nelson in Angola, Indiana and he preceded her in death. She had been a member of St. Andrew's United Church, Dexter in 1930's until joining Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. She had been a long-time Ann Arbor resident.

Survivors, include her sister, Helen (Niel) Nixon; several nieces and nephews; several step-grandchildren; and many friends. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Walther and Harold Mast; also a special companion, Erwin Cornell.

A committal service was held Monday, Nov, 27, in the chapel of Washtenong Memorial Park. Contributions may be made to a charity of one's choice.

More About Donald Bradshaw and Alma Mast:

Divorce: 23 Apr 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Sep 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harley Nelson and Alma Mast:

Marriage: Bet. 25 Apr 1949 - 05 Apr 1958, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 336 iii. Harold Erwin Mast, born 07 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 337 iv. Helene Dorothea Mast, born 02 Jul 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 11

184. Anna¹¹ Haist (Karoline¹⁰ Gaiser, Johannes⁹, Johanna⁸, Daniel⁷, Mathaeus⁶, Agatha⁵ Rothfuss, Agatha⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Jan 1907 in Mittellangenbach, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1968 in Forbach, Rastatt, Baden. She married **Adam Johann Lampart** 02 Nov 1929 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Dec 1902 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Lampart and Anna Haist:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1929, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haist and Adam Lampart are:

- 338 i. Elisabeth¹² Lampart, born Aft. 1929.
- 339 ii. Helmut Lampart, born 07 Jan 1932.
- 340 iii. Adam Johann Lampart, born Aft. 1933.

185. David¹¹ Haist (Karoline¹⁰ Gaiser, Johannes⁹, Johanna⁸, Daniel⁷, Mathaeus⁶, Agatha⁵ Rothfuss, Agatha⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born Aft. 1888.

Child of David Haist is:

- 341 i. Gustav¹² Haist, born Aft. 1909.

186. David¹¹ Haist (Katharina¹⁰ Fahrner, Tobias⁹, Johanna⁸, Johanna Regina⁷ Ziflen, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Finkbeiner, Agnes⁴ Trueck, Anna³ Mast, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 26 Aug 1864 in Tonbach, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Gaiser** 03 Jul 1887 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gaiser and Anna Braun. She was born 16 May 1866 in Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About David Haist and Karoline Gaiser:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1887, Steinaeckerle, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (102) Karoline Gaiser.

208. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Wahr (Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Jan 1855 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1941 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Katharina Dittus** 19 Oct 1879 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dittus and Christine Fenchel. She was born 17 Jul 1853 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1926 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Wahr:

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, 823 Maryland Street; 6th ward Evansville, Pigeon Twp, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana ED 120 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 821 E. Maryland Street; 6th ward Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana ED 133 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 821 E. Maryland Street; 6th ward Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana ED 139 SD 77 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1877, US

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, blacksmith factory Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About Katharina Dittus:

Burial: May 1926, Oak Hill Cemetery Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Gottlieb Wahr and Katharina Dittus:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1879, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Wahr and Katharina Dittus are:

- + 342 i. William Fred¹² Wahr, born 08 Sep 1877 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 11 Feb 1934 in Sacramento Co, California.
- 343 ii. Amelia L. Wahr, born 30 Jul 1882 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 01 Jun 1908 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married Charles Bunge 12 Feb 1908 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 10 Aug 1882 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Amelia L. Wahr:

Burial: Jun 1908, Oak Hill Cemetery Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About Charles Bunge and Amelia Wahr:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1908, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- + 344 iii. Otillia C. (Tillie) Wahr, born Apr 1885 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 16 Mar 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 345 iv. Fred Herman Wahr, born 07 Jan 1888 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married Maude Hanley 28 Nov 1922 in Indiana; born 1887 in West Virginia.

More About Fred Herman Wahr:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 6157 S. Park Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 398 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 10 May 1930, 8844 Pleasant Ave; 19th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-767 SSD 7 sheet 4a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 2908 173rd Street; Hazel Crest, Bremen Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-99 SD 27 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, grocer own store Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, agent real estate Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, vice president real estate Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1940, manager salesman real estate Hazel Crest, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Fred Wahr and Maude Hanley:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1922, Indiana

- + 346 v. Charles Julius (James) Wahr, born 08 Dec 1893 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Nov 1964.

- 347 vi. baby Wahr, born 30 Apr 1897 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 01 May 1897 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

210. Wilhelm¹¹ Wahr (Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Apr 1858 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1924 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **Wilhelmina Schmidt** 1889. She was born Feb 1861 in Hessen, Germany, and died 04 Jun 1938 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Wilhelm Wahr:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 58 Herman Street; 14th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 105 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 38 Herman Street; 15th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 120 SD 21 sheet 12b

Emigration: 1884, US

Occupation: 1900, baker Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, bread baker Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Wilhelmina Schmidt:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Wilhelm Wahr and Wilhelmina Schmidt:

Marriage: 1889

Children of Wilhelm Wahr and Wilhelmina Schmidt are:

- + 348 i. William Frederick¹² Wahr, Jr., born 23 Apr 1887 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 22 Aug 1958 in Cowlesville, Wyoming Co, New York.
- 349 ii. Arthur Wahr, born 03 Jan 1889 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Apr 1925 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Arthur Wahr:

Occupation: 1920, builder rubber plant Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 350 iii. Frederick William Wahr, born 21 Apr 1891 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Jun 1978 in New York.
- + 351 iv. Minnie Wahr, born Apr 1896 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 27 Dec 1931 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 352 v. Freda Wahr, born 12 Jun 1898 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 18 Aug 1991.

215. Rosine Veronica¹¹ Wahr (Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 10 Jun 1869 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1948 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **John Davis** 1891. He was born Dec 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1935 in Erie Co, New York.

More About John Davis:

Census 4: 1925, 100 Lorraine Ave; 5th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15 page 9

Occupation: 1925, lake captain Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About John Davis and Rosine Wahr:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Rosine Wahr and John Davis are:

- + 353 i. Mary E.¹² Davis, born 25 Sep 1891 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 29 Mar 1953 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 354 ii. Anna Rose Davis, born 30 Nov 1892 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 05 Dec 1962 in Hamburg, Erie Co, New York.
- 355 iii. James Frederick Davis, born 17 Dec 1894 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 30 Oct 1918 in New London, New London Co, Connecticut.
- + 356 iv. William John Davis, born 14 Oct 1896 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died May 1972 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York.
- + 357 v. Edward Davis, born 21 Dec 1898 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Nov 1971 in New York.

- 358 vi. Robert Lewis Davis, born 24 Mar 1901 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 29 Mar 1983 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York. He married (1) Honorine Pidgeon 15 Apr 1922 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born Aft. 1900. He married (2) Dorothy Leocadya Machtel Bef. 1930; born 1908.

More About Robert Lewis Davis:
Military service: Bet. 11 Mar 1919 - 23 Mar 1922, US Navy
Occupation: 1925, pilot lake Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Robert Davis and Honorine Pidgeon:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1922, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Robert Davis and Dorothy Machtel:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 359 vii. Carl F. Davis, born 31 Oct 1908 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 22 Sep 1980 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Carl F. Davis:
Occupation: 1940, A.B. Seaman Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- 360 viii. John M. Davis, born 29 Jan 1911 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 06 Oct 1993 in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

241. Wilhelmine Marie Rosine¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Wurster, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 30 Jul 1858 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1920 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. She married **Peter Schmidt**. He was born Aft. 1850.

Children of Wilhelmine Walz and Peter Schmidt are:

- + 361 i. Elisabeth Catherine¹² Schmidt, born 12 Mar 1887 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1981 in Pittston, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.
362 ii. Emily Marie Schmidt, born 1890; died 1968.

242. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Wurster, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Feb 1860 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1895 in Fulton Co, Illinois. She married **Thomas Alfred Brown** 15 Sep 1880 in Fulton Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Jun 1854 in Fulton Co, Illinois, and died 17 Mar 1937 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas.

More About Thomas Brown and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1880, Fulton Co, Illinois

Children of Anna Walz and Thomas Brown are:

- 363 i. Alice Rosetta¹² Brown, born Dec 1881 in Lewiston, Fulton Co, Illinois.
364 ii. Minnie Brown, born 05 May 1883 in Lewiston, Fulton Co, Illinois; died 1979.
365 iii. Cora Mae Brown, born Nov 1885 in Lewiston, Fulton Co, Illinois; died 1996.
366 iv. Carlton Eugene Brown, born 11 Oct 1887 in Lewiston, Fulton Co, Illinois; died 1972.

245. Philippine Caroline Christine (Pena)¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Wurster, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 10 Sep 1864 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1912 in Cuba, Fulton Co, Illinois. She married **Henry Edward Mulica** 04 Feb 1894 in Fulton Co, Illinois. He was born 22 Jan 1868 in Fulton Co, Illinois, and died 17 Jul 1901 in Fulton Co, Illinois.

More About Henry Mulica and Philippine Walz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1894, Fulton Co, Illinois

Children of Philippine Walz and Henry Mulica are:

- 367 i. George Edward¹² Mulica, born 24 Feb 1895 in Lewiston, Fulton Co, Illinois; died 1922.

- 368 ii. Carlton Henry Mulica, born 27 Dec 1897 in Lewiston, Fulton Co, Illinois; died 1970.
- 369 iii. Bessie Mulica, born 06 Sep 1900 in Lewiston, Fulton Co, Illinois; died 2006.

258. Anna Marie¹¹ Wurster (Johannes (John)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 24 Feb 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry J. Toggweiler** 16 Jan 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 07 May 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Marie Wurster:

Burial: 17 Feb 1921, Mount Peace Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania L-399-3 41Y

More About Henry J. Toggweiler:

Burial: 11 Feb 1957, Mount Peace Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry Toggweiler and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1899, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Wurster and Henry Toggweiler are:

- 370 i. Mabel Marie¹² Toggweiler, born 30 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1990 in East Greenville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Homer Strong Aft. 1920; born 30 Oct 1901; died Oct 1996 in East Greenville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Homer Strong and Mabel Toggweiler:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

- 371 ii. Henry J. Toggweiler, born 13 Apr 1902 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1985 in Havertown, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married Alice Mary Schmidt Aft. 1921; born 08 Jun 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jun 1985 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co, Virginia.

More About Henry Toggweiler and Alice Schmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

- 372 iii. Edward Toggweiler, born 29 Nov 1907 in Pennsylvania; died Mar 1994 in Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 373 iv. Theodore Toggweiler, born 1909 in Pennsylvania; died 1920.

259. Louis Lawrence¹¹ Wurster (Johannes (John)¹⁰, Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Nov 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jun 1952 in Somers Point, Atlantic, New Jersey. He married **Elsie May Rittenhouse** 15 Dec 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Aug 1881 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis Lawrence Wurster:

Burial: 29 Jun 1952, Greenmount Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1920, 2818 N. 25th Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: printer

Religion: Geiger Memorial Church

More About Louis Wurster and Elsie Rittenhouse:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1903, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Louis Wurster and Elsie Rittenhouse are:

- 374 i. Edna Mary¹² Wurster, born 14 Nov 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Cardeen Cooper Lowery 02 May 1925 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 11 Feb 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 May 1994 in Newark, New Jersey.

More About Cardeen Lowery and Edna Wurster:
Marriage: 02 May 1925, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 375 ii. baby Wurster, born 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 376 iii. Henry Rittenhouse Wurster, born 17 Aug 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alvesta Krause 25 Nov 1933; born 29 Jul 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Jun 1996.

More About Henry Wurster and Alvesta Krause:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1933

274. Frank Paul¹¹ Hoffmann (Christiane¹⁰ Wurster, Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 30 Jun 1887 in Union City, New Jersey. He married **Frances Lillian Schach**, daughter of John Schach and Emma Kramer. She was born 04 Jul 1889 in Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey, and died Sep 1975 in Saddle River, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

More About Frank Paul Hoffmann:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Hudson Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1917, painter 323 Centre Ave; Secancus, New Jersey

Residence: 1917, 323 Centre Ave; Secancus, New Jersey

Children of Frank Hoffmann and Frances Schach are:

- 377 i. Dorthy Bertha¹² Hoffmann, born 08 Apr 1916.
- + 378 ii. Muriel Lillian Hoffmann, born 21 Aug 1917; died 22 Jul 2006 in New York.
- 379 iii. Frank Arthur Hoffmann, born 01 Mar 1921.

291. Viola Mary¹¹ Stoll (David¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 02 Feb 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Adelbert Scudder** 11 May 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 13 May 1884 in Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1941 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married **(2) Albertus Van Stee** 01 Jan 1942. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About Adelbert Scudder and Viola Stoll:

Marriage: 11 May 1911, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albertus Van Stee and Viola Stoll:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1942

Child of Viola Stoll and Adelbert Scudder is:

- + 380 i. Jack Adelbert¹² Scudder, born Aft. 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

292. Earl D.¹¹ Stoll (David¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Jun 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1978 in Sarasota, Florida. He married **(1) Alice ?**. She was born Aft. 1891. He married **(2) Beatrice Minnie Werner** 19 Jun 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Feb 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Stoll and Beatrice Werner:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1913, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Stoll and Beatrice Werner are:

- 381 i. Norman David¹² Stoll, born 15 May 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Clarice Marion ?; born 1915.

- + 382 ii. Donald Earl Stoll, born 06 Feb 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 383 iii. Lloyd William Stoll, born 11 Apr 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

293. Loraine Christine¹¹ Stoll (David¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Aug 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1984 in Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Reginald Lambourne** 06 Jul 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Lambourne and ? Pepper. He was born 19 Nov 1891 in England.

More About Loraine Christine Stoll:

Burial: 27 Jul 1984, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Lambourne and Loraine Stoll:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1915, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Loraine Stoll and Thomas Lambourne is:

- 384 i. Mary Loraine¹² Lambourne, born 25 Nov 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Oscar E. Bouwsma Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1917; died 22 May 1978 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Bouwsma and Mary Lambourne:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

294. Charles David Andrew¹¹ Stoll (Matthew¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 23 Jun 1887 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Alverda Walulla (Lulu) Fink** 1910, daughter of S. Fink and Tamar Viers. She was born 12 Jun 1891 in Bryan, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1960 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florence E. Bahr** Bef. 1920, daughter of Otto Bahr and Emma ?. She was born Nov 1887 in Indiana.

Notes for Charles David Andrew Stoll:

From Norm Stoll

Charles D. Stoll worked for a furniture factory. Charlie was a suave, dignified, polished gentleman. Charles worked for a furniture factory. The younger [Stoll] named Art was a very successful Chevrolet dealer with dealerships in St. Joe/Benton Harbor, Niles and South Bend. He didn't require cash down payment. He would take cows, pigs, chickens, farm produce, anything to sell a car. They were all characters. Art was more informal and business-oriented. Charlie had started out as his partner, but was no businessman.

Obituary notice - Niles Daily Star

Private funeral services for Charles D. Stoll, 55 will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 in his home, 330 North Fourth Street. The Rev. Guy W. Simon, pastor of the First Presbyterian church will officiate with private burial rites in Silverbrook Cemetery.

Mr. Stoll, a resident of Niles nearly 50 years, died Saturday afternoon at 5 in Epworth hospital, South Bend, after an illness of three weeks. He was born in Buchanan June 23, 1887 and came to Niles during his childhood. A member of the First Presbyterian church and of the Niles Elks lodge, he was associated with the McCray Refrigerator Company, Kendallville, Indiana.

Call Until Noon Surviving with his widow, Mrs. Lulu Stoll, are his father, Matthew Stoll; a son, Richard Stoll and two grandchildren, all of Niles. Friends may call in the family home until noon Tuesday. Serving as active pallbearers will be Claude Huff, Earl Zechlin; Walter H. Parkin, Fred B. Kompass, E.M. Bigelow and A.R. Rahn, all of Niles. Honorary pallbearers will include associates of Mr. Stoll in the McCray Company - R.J. Rehwinkle, John W. Hart, Clarence and Harry Ziebell, Glenn Henry and Clifford Knight.

More About Charles David Andrew Stoll:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 502 N. 4th Street; 1st ward Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 530 N. 4th Street; 1st ward Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-36 SD 12 sheet 4b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, sales manager The Kompass & Stoll Company Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, vice president cabinet factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, president kitchen furniture factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 502 N. 4th Street; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Alverda Walulla (Lulu) Fink:
Cause of Death: recurrent carcinoma of ovary

More About Charles Stoll and Alverda Fink:
Marriage: 1910

More About Charles Stoll and Florence Bahr:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Charles Stoll and Alverda Fink is:
+ 385 i. Richard Russell¹² Stoll, born 28 Oct 1909 in Indiana; died 20 Apr 1977 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

296. Flora M.¹¹ Mills (Christina¹⁰ Stoll, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 03 Aug 1886 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Verner Eno McNitt** 18 Nov 1905 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Franklin McNitt and Martha Smith. He was born 19 Nov 1874 in Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Michigan.

More About Flora M. Mills:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Verner Eno McNitt:
Census: 03 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1910, dairy farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Verner McNitt and Flora Mills:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1905, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Flora Mills and Verner McNitt is:
386 i. Ruth¹² McNitt, born 26 Sep 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1999 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon.

297. Clemna¹¹ Mills (Christina¹⁰ Stoll, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 16 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Israel Biddle** 15 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ira Biddle and Nancy Beatey. He was born 09 Dec 1887 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1945.

More About Thomas Israel Biddle:
Census: 23 Apr 1910, 418 Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ uncle Arthur C. Perkins's family
Occupation: 1910, stenographer book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Biddle and Clemna Mills:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clemna Mills and Thomas Biddle are:

- 387 i. Charles M.¹² Biddle, born 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 388 ii. Laura Elizabeth Biddle, born 21 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Willard Leslie Hawke; born 08 Jun 1898 in Michigan; died May 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 389 iii. Jane Mills Biddle, born 1916 in Michigan; died 1998.
- 390 iv. Thomas W. Biddle, born 02 Mar 1926; died 21 May 2008 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

299. Eleanor Gertrud¹¹ Stoll (Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Francis Mason** 03 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. He was born 28 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Gertrud Stoll:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Francis Mason:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 344 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1920, deliverer parcel post Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Mason and Eleanor Stoll:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Stoll and George Mason are:

- + 391 i. Margaurite E. (Meg)¹² Mason, born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 392 ii. Ronald William (Robert) Mason, born 02 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

300. Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹¹ Stoll (Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mohrhardt** 13 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne. She was born 15 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 213 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 25b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 213 Ravenna; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes green & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, street news boy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1920, bookkeeper First National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, assistant cashier National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, insurance man Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, owner Irwin Stoll (general insurance - representative The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the US) 201 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1916 - 1920, boards 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7824

More About Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 13 May 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt are:

- + 393 i. Shirley Kathryn¹² Stoll, born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 394 ii. Mary Alice Stoll, born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2007.

302. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Stoll (Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Burnham** 16 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Burnham and Eva Steeb. She was born 10 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2000.

More About Karl Wilhelm Stoll:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents William Stoll's family

Occupation: 1920, works on wind shields Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham is:

- 395 i. Myrna Elizabeth¹² Stoll, born 06 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Russell Pancost Aft. 1985; born 11 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Russell Pancost:

James Russell Pancost of Saline, Michigan passed away on Sunday, May 12, 2013 at the age of 85 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor. James was born on November 11, 1927, in Battle Creek, Michigan, the son of Earl W. and Ethel M. Pancost. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1945 and enlisted in the Army where he served as part of the occupying forces in Japan. Upon his return, he married Bonnie Jeanne Brownell. They had five children. Music was always an important part of his life. He played trombone in high school and played in the Drum and Bugle Corps for many years following his military service. He sang in the church choir and men's chorus at Trinity United Methodist Church in Battle Creek. James worked as a salesman until he became employed with the U.S. Postal Service where he retired after 35 years of service. He lived and worked in Battle Creek for 61 years. Boating, fishing, golfing and traveling were among his many hobbies. After retirement, he re-married and moved to Ann Arbor and worked a variety of part-time jobs and traveled extensively with his wife, Myrna Belcher. James was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan and sang in the choir.

He is survived by his wife, Myrna Belcher Pancost, his children, Richard L. Pancost (spouse Patsy) of Richland, Michigan; Cynthia A. Reeves (spouse Steven) of Albuquerque, New Mexico; John S. Pancost (spouse Elizabeth) of Ceresco, Michigan; Julia K. Boteilho (spouse Nathan) of New Castle, Colorado; Rebecca S. Royal (spouse Stephen) of Middlebury, Indiana; his step-children Debbie Belcher (spouse Gary Bengtson); Sheri Belcher (spouse Todd Tribble); and Stacy Belcher (friend Scott Sutfin) all of Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition, James has 14 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. James was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Ethel Pancost, and his brothers George and Richard Pancost.

A memorial service will be held for Jim on Wednesday, May 22, 2013 at Bethlehem Church, visitation with the family at 10:00 a.m. and the service at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers contributions can be sent to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 South Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor MI 48104 or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor in his memory.

More About James Pancost and Myrna Stoll:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

303. Elsa Klara¹¹ Stoll (Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Lirette** 31 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lirette and Matilda Osier. He was born 15 Feb 1905 in Ispheming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Klara Stoll:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-58-6830

More About George J. Lirette:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law William Stoll's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 514 Fountain; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, tree trimmer electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, foreman of tree trimmers electric power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 308 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Lirette and Elsa Stoll:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Stoll and George Lirette are:

- + 396 i. Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹² Lirette, born 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 397 ii. Beverly Anne Lirette, born 30 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

305. Edwin Robert¹¹ Braun (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Olive Keedle** 29 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Keedle and Harriet Lawley. She was born 05 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Robert Braun:

Burial: Feb 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1384

More About Cora Olive Keedle:

Burial: Dec 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1350

More About Edwin Braun and Cora Keedle:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Braun and Cora Keedle are:

- + 398 i. Ralph Louis Parker¹² Braun, born 20 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 399 ii. Gertrude Jeanne Braun, born 11 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2004 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

306. Nora Regina¹¹ Braun (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Apr 1883 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1938 in Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Ora French Foster** 11 Sep 1916 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Foster and Mercy French. He was born 08 Dec 1892 in Greenfield, Illinois, and died Feb 1973 in Michigan.

More About Nora Regina Braun:

Burial: 02 Oct 1938, East Lawn Cemetery Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of the lungs

More About Ora French Foster:

Census: 1920, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 May 1940, 940 Baldwin Road; Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-62 SD 17 sheet 64b

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-32-0975

More About Ora Foster and Nora Braun:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1916, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Nora Braun and Ora Foster are:

- + 400 i. Katherine Mercy (Kay)¹² Foster, born 19 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 401 ii. Jeanne Braun Foster, born 02 Feb 1919 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2004 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 402 iii. Ruth Eleanor Foster, born 22 Feb 1921 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2017.
- 403 iv. Virginia Braun Foster, born 13 Aug 1922 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2017 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married Lloyd Irving Chavis 07 Nov 1952 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1922.

Notes for Virginia Braun Foster:

Virginia B. Foster, 94, of Greenwood passed away May 25, 2017. She was born August 13, 1922 in Pavilion, Michigan to the late Ora French and Nora Brown Foster. Virginia graduated from Michigan State University with a Bachelor's degree in Liberal Arts and she also received her Master's degree in education from Wayne State. She was teacher for Decatur Township for 20 years and a longtime member of St. Mark Catholic Church.

Visitation will be Tuesday, May 30, 2017 from 1:00 p.m. until 2:00 p.m. at St. Mark Catholic Church, 535 E. Edgewood Ave. Virginia is survived by her brother, Richard Foster, M.D.; sister, Ruth Wing; and several nieces and nephews. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Lloyd Chavis and Virginia Foster:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1952, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 404 v. John Benjamin (Jack) Foster, born 15 Dec 1924 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1997 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

307. Karl Eugene¹¹ Mast (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 04 Apr 1895 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Rosine Berner** 21 Apr 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Berner and Juliana Heller. She was born 21 Jun 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Rose Maier** 19 Jun 1944 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Maier and Christine Wild. She was born 05 Aug 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1983 in Dexter,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Eugene Mast:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 5784 Mast Road; Section 29 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

Social Security Number: 383-34-3662

More About Karl Mast and Emma Berner:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1920, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Rose Maier:

Baptism: Oct 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents

Social Security Number: 370-03-1012

More About Karl Mast and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1944, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: David & Elizabeth Maier

Children of Karl Mast and Emma Berner are:

- + 405 i. Robert Neil¹² Mast, born 09 Mar 1921 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 406 ii. Kathryn Jean Mast, born 13 May 1926 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2014 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 407 iii. Jean Marie Mast, twin, born 18 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2004 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 408 iv. Joan Margaret Mast, twin, born 18 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1992 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Karl Mast and Anna Maier are:

- + 409 i. Mary Ann¹² Mast, born 07 Apr 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 410 ii. Linda Marie Mast, born 13 Aug 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

308. Edna Ida¹¹ Mast (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Jul 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ezra August Lesser, twin** 13 Apr 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of August Lesser and Katharina Schmidt. He was born 09 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1975 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Ida Mast:

Edna I. Lesser, 9100 Staffer Rd, Chelsea, formerly of Island Lake Rd., Dexter, age 80, died Sunday, Jan. 5 1986. She was born July 17, 1890 in Webster Township, the daughter of John J. and Mary Bauer Mast. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, a graduate of Dexter High School and Ypsilanti Normal College. She was a former country school teacher in Webster Township, former Sunday school teacher and member of the Woman's Guild at St. Andrew's Church. She was a former member of the North Lake Extension Group and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

She married Ezra A. Lesser Aug. 13, 1921 in Dexter and he died Jan. 18, 1975. She is survived by two sons, Carl J. Lesser and Norwin A. Lesser, both of Dexter; two daughters, Mrs. Leonard (Mary) Burmeister of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Merritt (Arlene) Honbaum of Chelsea, with whom she made her home; two brothers, Neil A. Mast and Erwin F. Mast, both of Dexter; two sisters, Mrs. Norma K. Lesser and Mrs. Leah B. Grubaugh, both of Dexter; 10 grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Clarence A. Mast and Carl E. Mast.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, Jan. 9 at 11 a.m. at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ

with the Rev. John H. Sunburn officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St Andrew's United Church of Christ. Envelopes are available at the Homer Funeral Home where friends may call Wednesday (today) 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Friends may also call at the church Thursday from 10 a.m. until time of the services.

More About Edna Ida Mast:

Burial: Jan 1986, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher rural public school Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-68-6949

More About Ezra August Lesser, twin:

Burial: Jan 1975, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3228

More About Ezra Lesser and Edna Mast:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1921, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Mast and Ezra Lesser are:

- + 411 i. Mary Elizabeth¹² Lesser, born 01 Jul 1922 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2010 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 412 ii. Carl James Lesser, born 08 Dec 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 413 iii. August Norwin Lesser, born 01 Aug 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 414 iv. Arlene Mae Lesser, born 10 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

312. Neil Albert¹¹ Mast (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 27 Jun 1907 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Ruth Mowerson** 22 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mowerson and Veronica Schwab. She was born 30 Oct 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Albert Mast:

Burial: Apr 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 8485 Shield; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4466

More About Donna Ruth Mowerson:

Burial: 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-0123

More About Neil Mast and Donna Mowerson:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Mast and Donna Mowerson are:

- + 415 i. Richard Neil¹² Mast, born 13 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 416 ii. Donald James Mast, born 01 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sandra Elizabeth Vest 20 Mar 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1957. He married (2) Maria Irene Gutierrez-Alvarez 14 Jun 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1965.

More About Donald Mast and Sandra Vest:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mast and Maria Gutierrez-Alvarez:
Marriage: 14 Jun 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

317. Ruth Beata Katherine¹¹ Binhammer (Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Mar 1893 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1987 in Chatham, Morris Co, New Jersey. She married **George William Lauterwasser** 28 Mar 1921 in Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 22 Feb 1961 in Chatham, Morris Co, New Jersey.

More About George Lauterwasser and Ruth Binhammer:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Binhammer and George Lauterwasser are:

- 417 i. Gertrude Magdalene¹² Lauterwasser, born 05 Feb 1922 in Chatham, Morris Co, New Jersey. She married Darwin Lewis Wood 1945 in New Jersey; born 21 Jul 1921 in South Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 06 Dec 2012.

More About Darwin Wood and Gertrude Lauterwasser:
Marriage: 1945, New Jersey
- + 418 ii. Herbert William Lauterwasser, born 06 Jun 1924 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey; died 04 Dec 2019 in Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire.
- + 419 iii. Theodore Lauterwasser, born 02 Jan 1927 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey.
- 420 iv. Elizabeth Ruth (Libby) Lauterwasser, born 05 Jun 1929 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey; died 25 Jul 1959 in Oak Ridge, Anderson Co, Tennessee.

318. Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹¹ Binhammer (Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Mar 1895 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1954 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Walter Frederick Bach** 05 Sep 1921, son of John Bach and Maria Gremel. He was born 19 May 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1971 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Walter Frederick Bach:
Social Security Number: 371-46-8182

More About Walter Bach and Thusnelda Binhammer:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1921

Children of Thusnelda Binhammer and Walter Bach are:

- 421 i. Walter Frederick¹² Bach, born 01 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1933 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 422 ii. Margaret Wilhelmina Bach, born 11 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2010 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 423 iii. Robert Paul Bach, born 19 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 424 iv. Carl Frederick Bach, born 09 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 425 v. Dr. John Alfred Bach, born 26 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2007 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

319. Theodore Frederick¹¹ Binhammer (Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 18 Jan 1897 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1977 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. He married **Erma Louise Sitz** 20 Aug 1927 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. She was born 30 Mar 1901 in New York Mills, Otter Tail, Minnesota, and died 18 Feb 1990 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.

More About Theodore Frederick Binhammer:
Social Security Number: 391-20-2139

More About Erma Louise Sitz:
Social Security Number: 399-26-9840

More About Theodore Binhammer and Erma Sitz:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Children of Theodore Binhammer and Erma Sitz are:

- + 426 i. Dr. Robert Theodore¹² Binhammer, born 28 Apr 1929 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.
- 427 ii. Ruth Ann Binhammer, born 07 Nov 1931 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. She married Lawrence A. Grambow 20 Mar 1959 in San Francisco Co, California; born 29 May 1925; died 13 Oct 2013.

More About Lawrence Grambow and Ruth Binhammer:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1959, San Francisco Co, California

- 428 iii. Dorothea Sitz Binhammer, born 10 Jan 1937 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. She married Paul E. Sager 24 Aug 1963 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin; born 09 Feb 1937.

More About Paul Sager and Dorothea Binhammer:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1963, Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

321. Gerhard Carl¹¹ Binhammer (Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 04 Feb 1902 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Esther Braun** 29 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Erwin Braun and Bertha Vogel. She was born 22 Jan 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 17 May 1999 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gerhard Carl Binhammer:
Social Security Number: 371-22-0243

More About Louise Esther Braun:
Social Security Number: 370-20-9978

More About Gerhard Binhammer and Louise Braun:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerhard Binhammer and Louise Braun are:

- 429 i. Charlotte Louise¹² Binhammer, born 07 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 430 ii. Eleanor Ruth Binhammer, born 20 Nov 1937 in Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She married ? Hartfield Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Hartfield and Eleanor Binhammer:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

323. Dorothy Margareta¹¹ Binhammer (Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 23 Jul 1912 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2014 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee. She married **Reuben Benjamin Wedzel** 24 Aug 1935 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1905 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1983 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Wedzel and Dorothy Binhammer:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1935, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Binhammer and Reuben Wedzel are:

- + 431 i. Elise Ernestine¹² Wedzel, born 19 Mar 1938 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan.

- 432 ii. Howard Carl Wedzel, born 12 Dec 1940 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Judith Annette Loshbough May 1959; born 24 Jan 1940.

More About Howard Wedzel and Judith Loshbough:
Marriage: May 1959

324. Louise Rebecca¹¹ Mast (Samuel Ottmar¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Dec 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 22 Apr 2011 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland. She married **Heinrich (Heinz) Specht** 22 Feb 1935. He was born 09 Mar 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 04 Nov 1997 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland.

More About Heinrich Specht and Louise Mast:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1935

Children of Louise Mast and Heinrich Specht are:

- 433 i. Philip Conrad¹² Specht, born 21 Apr 1939 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 434 ii. David Tennent Specht, born 01 Mar 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 435 iii. Margaret Mast Specht, born 28 Jun 1944 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- 436 iv. Stephen Frederic Specht, born 14 Jun 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Sherill H. Jackson 17 Aug 1968 in Washington, Litchfield Co, Connecticut; born 1945.

More About Stephen Specht and Sherill Jackson:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1968, Washington, Litchfield Co, Connecticut

325. Elisabeth Tennent¹¹ Mast (Samuel Ottmar¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Jul 1912 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 04 Jun 2010 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland. She married **Dr. John Bonner Buck** 22 Dec 1939. He was born 26 Sep 1912 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 30 Mar 2005 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland.

Notes for Dr. John Bonner Buck:

Dr. John Bonner Buck, who achieved preeminence as a biologist for his studies in bioluminescence, died peacefully at his home in Sykesville, Maryland on March 30, 2005, aged 92. Dr. Buck's scientific career began one summer during his undergraduate studies at The Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, when he undertook an investigation into the flashing behavior of a local firefly species, *Photinus pyralis*, which abounds in Baltimore every July. Working in his back yard, aided by a schoolboy neighbor, he timed flashes and measured temperature and ambient light with equipment from the departmental storeroom. This study revealed that the timing of the flashing was the basis of the dialog between these insects. He subsequently completed his Ph.D. also at Johns Hopkins, working under Professor S.O. Mast. His thesis, published in 1937, reported on periodicity and diurnal rhythm, plainly showing what must have been one of the earliest examples of a circadian rhythm involving bioluminescence. In 1939 Dr. Buck married Professor Mast's daughter Elisabeth, who continued as his wife and research companion throughout the remaining 65 years of his life.

Following postdoctoral studies at the California Institute of Technology, where Dr. Buck pursued cytological interests, he spent two years at the Carnegie Institute as a Research Associate, and then joined the faculty at the University of Rochester. He moved in 1945 to The National Institutes of Health, where he later became head of the Laboratory of Physical Biology. Reflecting his own wide interests, the Laboratory pursued research on vision, photosynthesis, muscle physiology, insect respiration, and many aspects of bioluminescence. He remained at NIH until his retirement into emeritus status in 1985, after which he continued regular publication of research papers, his last appearing in the *Journal of Insect Behavior* in 2002.

From 1933 until the end of his life he conducted his research during the summer months at the Marine Biology Laboratory in Woods Hole, MA, instructing on the Laboratory's famous Invertebrate course in 1942 -1944 and again in 1957 -1959, and acting as a Corporation member during 1937 -1985 and a Trustee of the Laboratory during 1959 -1977.

Dr. Buck became interested in the synchronous flashing reported, as early as 1680, to occur in some tropical firefly species, and this topic dominated his work subsequent to his observing it first-hand in Thailand and Borneo in 1965 and again in 1969, when he led the National Science Foundation's South East Asian Bioluminescence Expedition to Papua-New Guinea on the research vessel Alpha Helix. The synchrony modeling effort begun by Dr. Buck grew into a fascinating example of comparative behavioral physiology, showing that the same observed behavior – flash synchrony – is achieved and maintained in quite different ways by different species. He was one of the earliest to theorize about the evolutionary and adaptive significance of bioluminescence, including marine bioluminescence, and synchrony. His chapter in Peter Herring's landmark volume, *Bioluminescence in Action* remains a frequently cited work on the functions of bioluminescence across all phyla.

Dr. Buck had wide-ranging interests outside his scientific work. His honeymoon included an ascent of the Grand Teton. He participated for many years in the Woods Hole Yacht Club's Cape Cod Knockabout racing series, and wrote entertaining reports on the races for the Falmouth Enterprise newspaper under the pseudonym Old Salt. He was also a prolific poet, essayist and photographer. He was an ardent pacifist, registering as a conscientious objector during the Second World War. He became a convinced Quaker following his move from Rochester to NIH. He stood a weekly vigil throughout the Vietnam War, and helped found the Bethesda Friends – Meeting. He was active in environmental causes, and in the pursuit of nuclear disarmament and civil rights.

Dr. Buck was much loved, and will be deeply missed by his wife of 65 years, Elisabeth (Mast) Buck, of Sykesville, Maryland and Woods Hole, Massachusetts; his two sons, Peter Mast Buck of Alexandria Virginia, and Alan Brewster Buck of Pocasset, Massachusetts; his daughters, Susan Buck Hibbitt of Bristol, Rhode Island, and Judith Buck Gyovai of Brownfield, Maine and Woods Hole, Massachusetts; and his twelve grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the John and Elisabeth Buck Scholarship, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543.

April 4, 2005 - Dr. John Bonner Buck, a National Institutes of Health biologist whose studies of fireflies' flashing began as a young man observing them in his family's Towson back yard, died of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma Wednesday at Fairhaven Retirement Community in Sykesville. He was 92. Born in Hartford, Connecticut he moved to Towson in his late teens when his father was named principal of Towson High School and completed his senior year there in 1931.

While enrolled at the Johns Hopkins University, he became fascinated with fireflies and undertook an investigation into the flashing behavior of a local species, *Photinus pyralis*, which he observed outside his parents' Allegheny Avenue home during the summer of 1933. Aided by a schoolboy neighbor, he timed flashes and measured temperature and ambient light with equipment from a Hopkins storeroom. His study found that the timing of the flashing was the basis of dialogue between insects. His doctoral thesis on firefly bioluminescence was published in 1937. He used a stopwatch to show that the critical response interval for the female firefly's flash is about two seconds. He attracted patrolling male fireflies to a captive male, which he induced to flash with timed pinches.

While studying under Hopkins professor Dr. Samuel O. Mast, he met his teacher's daughter, Elisabeth Mast, then a Radcliffe College junior. They began going on hikes arranged by the Mountain Club of Maryland and soon were engaged. The couple married in 1939 at Roland Park Presbyterian Church, and Mrs. Buck, who was trained as a child psychologist, later became director of the Kensington Cooperative Nursery School in Montgomery County.

Dr. Buck taught at the University of Rochester from 1939 to 1945, and then joined NIH in suburban Washington. He served as chief of the physical biology laboratory and chief of the section of comparative physiology. His laboratory pursued research on vision, photosynthesis, muscle physiology, insect respiration and bioluminescence. Dr. Buck's interest in fireflies took him to the tropics several times in the 1960s. Family members said he led the National Science Foundation's South East Asian Bioluminescence Expedition to Papua New Guinea on the research vessel Alpha Helix and earlier to Thailand and Borneo. His wife collaborated on much of his research.

Dr. Buck's interests in bioluminescence were not confined to insects. In a 1961 study, his family said, he theorized about the evolution of marine bioluminescence by calling attention to the possibility that it could account for the well-developed eyes of organisms inhabiting deep seas beyond the reach of sunlight. Dr. Buck retired in 1985. "He never lost his curiosity about things and was always

investigating," said his daughter Susan Hibbitt of Bristol, Rhode Island.

Family members said he was an ardent pacifist and registered as a conscientious objector during World War II. A Quaker, he stood a weekly vigil throughout the Vietnam War and helped found the Bethesda Friends Meeting. He was active in environmental, nuclear disarmament and civil rights causes. Services were held Saturday at Fairhaven, where he had moved from Kensington 15 years ago. In addition to his wife and daughter, survivors include two sons, Alan Buck of Pocasset, Mass., and Peter M. Buck of Alexandria, Virginia; another daughter, Judith Gyovai of Woods Hole, Massachusetts; 12 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

More About John Buck and Elisabeth Mast:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1939

Children of Elisabeth Mast and John Buck are:

- 437 i. Peter Mast¹² Buck, born 14 Feb 1942 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married (1) Dary Webb Phillips 08 Jun 1964; born 30 Jun 1944 in Great Barrington, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts. He married (2) Margaret Helen Weinfurter 23 Nov 1979 in Arlington Co, Virginia; born 25 Sep 1951.

More About Peter Buck and Dary Phillips:
Divorce: 29 Oct 1976, Loudoun Co, Virginia
Marriage: 08 Jun 1964

More About Peter Buck and Margaret Weinfurter:
Divorce: 12 Jun 1995, Alexandria, Virginia
Marriage: 23 Nov 1979, Arlington Co, Virginia

- + 438 ii. Susan Bonner Buck, born 02 Nov 1943 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
+ 439 iii. Judith Tennent Buck, born 08 Jul 1945 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
440 iv. Alan Brewster Buck, born 20 Oct 1947 in Washington D.C..

326. Margaret Tennent¹¹ Mast (Samuel Ottmar¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Jul 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 01 May 1977 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. She married **Chester Malcom (Dusty) Rhoades** 15 May 1943 in Schenectady Co, New York. He was born 10 Dec 1913 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York, and died 29 Dec 2010 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.

Notes for Chester Malcom (Dusty) Rhoades:

C. Malcolm (Dusty) Rhoades Jr. died peacefully, December 29th at Ellis Health Center. Dusty lived in Schenectady for his entire 97 years. He was born on December 10, 1913, the son of Genevieve (Bogert) and Chester M. Rhoades. He attended Schenectady schools and received his degree in electrical engineering from Union College in 1935. He started work at General Electric the day following graduation and remained at GE for 38 years, retiring in 1973. He married Margaret Mast in 1942. In 1951 they built their home in the developing community of West Hill in Rotterdam. Dusty was very active at West Hill as well as other Schenectady organizations. He belonged to the First Unitarian Church, where he served as board vice president in the early 60s. He was president of Planned Parenthood in the 70s, worked with the "Thresholds" prisoner rehabilitation program and RID (Remove Intoxicated Drivers). He belonged to The Elfun Society and The Mohawk Club. Dusty's major love was the outdoors. In the 30s and 40s he was part of the original Wintersports Club. As his family grew, the outings included downhill skiing, hiking, camping, canoeing and, later on, cross country skiing on the trails around West Hill. His zeal for organizing sporting equipment and outings for his family and friends was unsurpassed. He helped to start the Ski Venture downhill rope-tow area. Spring skiing at Tuckerman's ravine was an annual ritual, which he continued well into his 60s. After the children were grown, Dusty took up fly fishing and joined the Clearwater Chapter of Trout Unlimited where was president for a term. In the late 1990s he helped in the planning of the Glen Eddy retirement community in Niskayuna, moving there when it opened in 2001.

He is survived by his four children and their families: son, Fred, wife Gloria, and their daughter, Emily of Bellingham, Washington; son, Andy, wife Diane, and their son, David (married to Sheri with children Tommy, Jayson and Christopher) of Vernon, Connecticut; daughter, Louise, husband Marv Harrison of

Newbury, Vermont and their son Reed (married to Annie); and daughter, Mary, husband David Savidge of Washington, Vermont and their sons, Coltere and Cabot; and three stepchildren, Laura; Webb; Bart, wife Sally, children, Sam and Jacob. Dusty was predeceased by his wife, Margaret in 1977.

In lieu of flowers, his children request that donations in his name be made to the one of the following organizations: the First Unitarian Church of Schenectady, Planned Parenthood of Schenectady or the Clearwater Chapter of Trout Unlimited. Please join us for a memorial gathering at the Unitarian Church on Saturday, January 15th at 2 p.m. A gathering will also be held for his friends at Glen Eddy on Friday, the 14th.

The National Association of Biology Teachers, in conjunction with Carolina Biological Supply Company, Leica Microsystems, is pleased to present Catherine Hibbitt with the 2020 Outstanding Biology Teacher Award. This honor, given annually since 1961, identifies a teacher from each of the United States, its possessions, Puerto Rico, the District of Columbia, and Canada who has made valuable contributions to the profession and to his/her students. Criteria for the award include teaching ability, experience, inventiveness, initiative, inherent teaching strengths, and cooperativeness in the school and community.

Dr. Hibbitt is a biology/life science and Middle and Upper School Science Teacher at Lincoln School in Providence. A Rhode Island native, she received her Bachelor of Arts from Cornell University in Ithaca, New York in 1989, her Doctor of Veterinary Medicine from the University of Minnesota College of Veterinary Medicine in Saint Paul, Minnesota in 1993 and her Master of Arts in Teaching of Biology from Brown University in Providence in 1996. Cate's teaching career spans 25 years with the last 20 at the Lincoln School in Providence. Cate has also been an illustrator for several publications and has worked as a veterinarian in Massachusetts.

Dr. Hibbitts has received numerous other awards during her impressive career. In 2007 she received the Toyota Tapestry Grant for Science Teachers for development of Wave Connections: Science of the Arts project. She won the Jeffery Paolino Teaching Award for innovation in teaching science and history in 2009 and the Amgen Award for Science Teaching Excellence in 2010.

She has also authored numerous publications in *The American Biology Teacher*, the journal of the NABT, the most recent being "Using Skeletal Typograms to Explore Comparative Anatomy" in February of 2020.

A special presentation will be given by the National Association of Biology Teachers at its National Conference in Atlanta, Georgia. In addition to the certificates awarded, Cate is presented with a gift certificate from Carolina Biological Supply Company microscope from Leica Microsystems, Inc., and a year's complimentary membership in NABT.

More About Chester Rhoades and Margaret Mast:
Marriage: 15 May 1943, Schenectady Co, New York

Children of Margaret Mast and Chester Rhoades are:

- + 441 i. Frederick Mast¹² Rhoades, born 17 Mar 1944 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
- + 442 ii. Andrew Malcom Rhoades, born 16 Nov 1945 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
- + 443 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rhoades, born 20 Oct 1947 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
- + 444 iv. Louise Rhoades, born 01 Sep 1953.

327. Milton Alfred¹¹ Nicolai (Hannah Christiane (Anna)¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 16 Dec 1898 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon, and died 21 Feb 1964. He married **(1) Dorothy Isabel McKim** 21 Dec 1921. She was born 01 Nov 1899 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Lela Mae Moshier** 15 Apr 1950 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Sep 1898 in Jasper, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1970.

More About Milton Nicolai and Dorothy McKim:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1921

More About Milton Nicolai and Lela Moshier:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1950, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Nicolai and Dorothy McKim are:

- + 445 i. Theodora (Teddy)¹² Nicolai, born 28 Aug 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 16 Jan 2006 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 446 ii. James McKim Nicolai, born 01 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

331. Doris Martha¹¹ Nicolai (Hannah Christiane (Anna)¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Aug 1904 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1984 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Frederick Philip Seelig** 03 Jan 1931 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Seelig and Lena Jacobs. He was born 20 Apr 1906 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Sep 1967 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Doris Martha Nicolai:

Burial: 24 May 1984, Mountain View Cemetery Altadena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Frederick Seelig and Doris Nicolai:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1931, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Nicolai and Frederick Seelig are:

- + 447 i. Frederick Philip¹² Seelig, born 17 Jun 1933 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1969 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 448 ii. Thomas Anthony Seelig, born 14 Apr 1935 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 449 iii. John Nicolai Seelig, twin, born 08 Oct 1936 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Gracina Lowe Nov 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; born 20 Feb 1921 in California; died 04 Jul 1973 in Alameda Co, California.

More About John Seelig and Gracina Lowe:

Divorce: Nov 1966, Alameda Co, California

Marriage: Nov 1964, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

- 450 iv. James David Seelig, twin, born 08 Oct 1936 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Josephine Alma West 11 Jan 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; born 18 Mar 1941 in San Francisco Co, California; died 01 Dec 2005.

More About James Seelig and Josephine West:

Divorce: Aug 1972, Marin Co, California

Marriage: 11 Jan 1964, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

333. Agness Anne¹¹ Nicolai (Hannah Christiane (Anna)¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 11 Jun 1911 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2006 in St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Braun Haas** 30 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Haas and Ida Braun. He was born 02 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Agness Anne Nicolai:

Residence: 2001, Seattle, Washington

Notes for Christian Braun Haas:

St. Clair, Michigan, Feb. 26, 1949 - Christian P. Haas, Ann Arbor, has been promoted from production manager to factory manager of the St. Clair division of Standard Products company, Harry D. Meyers, president announced today. John R. Finn, former factory manager, will become full time sales manager of the firm's plastics division. Mr. Haas has been engaged as assistant professor of industrial engineering at the University of Michigan for the last 18 months. He was born in Ann Arbor and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in engineering in 1934 and attended the post graduate school. He was employed with the Ternstedt division of General Motors until entering the Army in World War II.

Following five years in Army Ordnance he returned to Ternstedt and later was a process engineer with the Harry Ferguson company. Mr. Haas has bought a home at 620 North Riverside and plans to move his family here from Ann Arbor. Mr. Finn, associated with Standard Products since 1929, came to St. Clair in 1942 after working in the firm's plants at Port Clinton, Ohio and Detroit.

Standard's local purchasing agent Kindsvater. will also serve as manager. He was first connected with Standard Products in 1947 and has been purchasing agent since 1947.

More About Christian Haas and Agness Nicolai:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agness Nicolai and Christian Haas are:

- + 451 i. Arthur Herman¹² Haas, born 14 Apr 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 452 ii. Linda Christina Haas, born 30 Nov 1939 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.
- + 453 iii. Carl Christian Haas, born 08 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2010 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- + 454 iv. John Frederick Haas, born 20 May 1949 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

334. Walter Edward¹¹ Mast (Edward Jonathan¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Apr 1902 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May Anna (Mae) Kleinschmidt** 15 Jun 1925 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Kleinschmidt and Bertha Krueger. She was born 01 Sep 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Edward Mast:

1: Birth problem w/ ss birth 8-5-1912

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 228 Buena Vista; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1930, dairyman creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Webster United Church of Christ Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Buena Vista Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6993

More About May Anna (Mae) Kleinschmidt:

Occupation: teacher (one-room school) Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned & ran girls horsemanship summer camp at Cottonwood Farm in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8492

More About Walter Mast and May Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1925, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Mast and May Kleinschmidt are:

- + 455 i. Glenn Walter¹² Mast, born 30 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 456 ii. Betty Mae Mast, born 25 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

336. Harold Erwin¹¹ Mast (Edward Jonathan¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 07 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eunice Lillian Pagel** 20 Aug 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Pagel and Eunice Schekel. She was born 12 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Edith Lucille Burns** 21 Sep 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Oct 1909 in Harbor Beach, Huron Co,

Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1968 in Michigan. He married **(3) Elizabeth Bertha Kleinschmidt** 21 Jun 1969 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Kleinschmidt and Bertha Krueger. She was born 21 Jun 1912 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2001 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Erwin Mast:

Burial: Jan 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-7383

More About Eunice Lillian Pagel:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: supervisor Printing & Reproduction Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 600 W. Huron Street, Apt 326; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Mast and Eunice Pagel:

Divorce: 20 Jul 1938, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Aug 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harold Mast and Edith Burns:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1946, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Bertha Kleinschmidt:

Burial: 10 Nov 2001, Maplewood Cemetery Reading, Michigan

Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Mast and Elizabeth Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Michigan

Child of Harold Mast and Eunice Pagel is:

+ 457 i. Nedalyn Mae¹² Mast, born 08 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2017.

337. Helene Dorothea¹¹ Mast (Edward Jonathan¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 02 Jul 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil Bale Nixon** 10 Aug 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Nixon and Grace Bale. He was born 07 Jun 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Bale Nixon:

Burial: Oct 2004, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: member Dexter School Board Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Nixon and Helene Mast:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1935, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helene Mast and Neil Nixon are:

+ 458 i. William Charles¹² Nixon, born 14 Feb 1936 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2017 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 459 ii. Suzanne Marie Nixon, born 08 Feb 1937 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 12

342. William Fred¹² Wahr (Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹, Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Sep 1877 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 11 Feb 1934 in Sacramento Co, California. He married **Mary A. Stackler** 19 Jun 1900 in Posey Co, Indiana. She was born Jan 1879 in Indiana.

More About William Fred Wahr:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1462 ?; 9th ward Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 3139 3rd Ave; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 110 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, mechanic Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, motorman street car Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, motorman street railway Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Mary A. Stackler:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Wahr and Mary Stackler:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1900, Posey Co, Indiana

Children of William Wahr and Mary Stackler are:

- 460 i. William Fred¹³ Wahr, Jr., born 17 Mar 1901 in Indiana; died 26 Sep 1953 in Placer Co, California. He married Lucy Davitt Bunk 1925 in Sacramento Co, California; born 16 Aug 1904 in Dunbar, Marinette Co, Wisconsin; died 29 Aug 1953 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About William Wahr and Lucy Bunk:

Marriage: 1925, Sacramento Co, California

- + 461 ii. Gladys Katherine Wahr, born 08 Feb 1917 in Sacramento Co, California; died 01 Jan 2002 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

344. Otilia C. (Tillie)¹² Wahr (Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹, Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born Apr 1885 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 16 Mar 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **John H. Niederhaus** 1911 in Posey Co, Indiana, son of Frederick Niederhaus and Louisa Icherman. He was born 14 Jan 1868 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1957 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Otilia C. (Tillie) Wahr:

Occupation: 1910, salesman retail grocery Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About John Niederhaus and Otilia Wahr:

Marriage: 1911, Posey Co, Indiana

Children of Otilia Wahr and John Niederhaus are:

- 462 i. Bernice Elizabeth¹³ Niederhaus, born 16 Jul 1912 in Indiana; died 16 Jun 1930 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 463 ii. Mildred Kathryn Niederhaus, born 07 Jan 1915 in Indiana; died 11 Nov 1998 in Benson, Johnston Co, North Carolina. She married John Wesley Cook 04 Oct 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 30 Oct 1915 in Daviess Co, Kentucky; died 03 Sep 1999 in Johnston Co, North Carolina.

More About John Cook and Mildred Niederhaus:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1939, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

346. Charles Julius (James)¹² Wahr (Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹, Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was

born 08 Dec 1893 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Nov 1964. He married **Cathryn Louise Schroeder** 05 Nov 1921 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, daughter of William Schroeder and Louise Griese. She was born 05 Nov 1899 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1992.

More About Charles Julius (James) Wahr:

Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, electrician house wiring Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Charles Wahr and Cathryn Schroeder:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Child of Charles Wahr and Cathryn Schroeder is:

- 464 i. Joyce Cathryn¹³ Wahr, born 23 Jul 1925 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married ? Reich; born Aft. 1919.

348. William Frederick¹² Wahr, Jr. (Wilhelm¹¹, Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 23 Apr 1887 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 22 Aug 1958 in Cowlesville, Wyoming Co, New York. He married **Elizabeth Herrmann**. She was born 13 Feb 1893 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 29 Sep 1988 in New York.

More About William Frederick Wahr, Jr.:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 38 Herman Street; 15th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 120 SD 21 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1920, bread baker Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of William Wahr and Elizabeth Herrmann are:

- 465 i. Mildred¹³ Wahr, born 1913 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 28 Jan 1928 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 466 ii. Ellen F. Wahr, born 1916 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 15 Jun 1937 in Oberlin, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married Edward F. Kuderna 30 Jun 1936 in Cowlesville, Wyoming Co, New York; born Aft. 1910; died 1937 in New York.

More About Edward Kuderna and Ellen Wahr:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1936, Cowlesville, Wyoming Co, New York

350. Frederick William¹² Wahr (Wilhelm¹¹, Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Apr 1891 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Jun 1978 in New York. He married **Caroline Rudolph**. She was born 07 Jun 1893, and died Jun 1985.

Children of Frederick Wahr and Caroline Rudolph are:

- 467 i. Warren William¹³ Wahr, born 15 Mar 1922 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 16 Jun 2007.
- 468 ii. Carol Margaret Wahr, born 07 May 1924 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 11 Jun 2007. She married Bernar A. Cudeck 27 Jun 1953 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born Aft. 1919.

More About Bernar Cudeck and Carol Wahr:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1953, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

351. Minnie¹² Wahr (Wilhelm¹¹, Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born Apr 1896 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 27 Dec 1931 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **Gustaph Adolph Weiss** 15 Sep 1921 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He was born 25 Mar 1879 in White Pine, Ely Co, Nevada.

More About Minnie Wahr:

Occupation: 1920, office clerk Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Gustaph Weiss and Minnie Wahr:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1921, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Child of Minnie Wahr and Gustaph Weiss is:

- 469 i. Ellen Sophia¹³ Weiss, born 18 Aug 1922 in White Pine, Ely Co, Nevada; died 25 Sep 2003. She married Robert Taylor Koerner 02 Sep 1948 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born 31 Dec 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Nov 1990.

More About Robert Koerner and Ellen Weiss:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1948, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

352. Freda¹² Wahr (Wilhelm¹¹, Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Jun 1898 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 18 Aug 1991. She married **Elmer E. Winegar** 25 Jul 1914 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He was born 31 Jan 1892 in New York, and died Jan 1983.

More About Elmer Winegar and Freda Wahr:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Child of Freda Wahr and Elmer Winegar is:

- 470 i. Elmer E.¹³ Winegar, Jr., born 12 May 1926 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 16 May 2011. He married Miriam ?; born Aft. 1926.

353. Mary E.¹² Davis (Rosine Veronica¹¹ Wahr, Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 25 Sep 1891 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 29 Mar 1953 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **William George (Red) Weyand** 1914 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He was born 22 Oct 1889 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 11 Jun 1962 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About William Weyand and Mary Davis:
Marriage: 1914, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of Mary Davis and William Weyand are:

- 471 i. Carlton D.¹³ Weyand, born 19 Feb 1916 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 22 Jun 1989.
- + 472 ii. Dorothy E. Weyand, born 04 Mar 1917 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 09 May 1994 in Cheektowaga, Erie Co, New York.
- 473 iii. William J. Weyand, born 18 Aug 1919 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 24 Nov 1988 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

354. Anna Rose¹² Davis (Rosine Veronica¹¹ Wahr, Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 30 Nov 1892 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 05 Dec 1962 in Hamburg, Erie Co, New York. She married **(1) Jacob Harriman**. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(2) Gottlieb Schild** 1920 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He was born 1889 in Switzerland.

More About Gottlieb Schild and Anna Davis:
Marriage: 1920, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Child of Anna Davis and Gottlieb Schild is:

- 474 i. Doris Ann¹³ Schild, born 24 Nov 1924 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Oct 1998 in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, New York. She married Richard Anton Anderson; born 07 May 1928 in Portland, Cumberland Co, Maine; died 04 Mar 2001 in Nover, Strafford Co, New Hampshire.

356. William John¹² Davis (Rosine Veronica¹¹ Wahr, Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 14 Oct

1896 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died May 1972 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York. He married **Evelyn M. Bull** 11 Jun 1921 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She was born 22 Aug 1897 in New York, and died Sep 1974 in New York.

More About William John Davis:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 46 Zittel Street; 3rd ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 64-52 SD 12 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1940, building contractor own business Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About William Davis and Evelyn Bull:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1921, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of William Davis and Evelyn Bull are:

- + 475 i. Olive May¹³ Davis, born 20 Jul 1921 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 01 Dec 2006 in Eldorado Hills, California.
- 476 ii. Jane F. Davis, born 26 Sep 1925 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Aug 1986 in New York. She married Donald L. Voss 29 Nov 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born 17 Aug 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 02 Jun 1984.

More About Donald Voss and Jane Davis:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1946, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 477 iii. William John Davis, born 1926 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 14 Dec 2015.

357. Edward¹² Davis (Rosine Veronica¹¹ Wahr, Eva¹⁰ Wurster, Johann Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Dec 1898 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Nov 1971 in New York. He married **Ethel M. Feller** 04 Aug 1926 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She was born 1903 in New York.

More About Edward Davis:

Census: 1930, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Census 2: 1940, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1925, construction builder Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Edward Davis and Ethel Feller:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1926, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Child of Edward Davis and Ethel Feller is:

- 478 i. Marilyn Grace¹³ Davis, born 26 Jan 1930 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 10 Aug 2005. She married Henry F. Schnell Bef. 1979; born 02 Nov 1911 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 02 Nov 2014 in Florida.

More About Henry Schnell and Marilyn Davis:

Marriage: Bef. 1979

361. Elisabeth Catherine¹² Schmidt (Wilhelmine Marie Rosine¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Wurster, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Mar 1887 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1981 in Pittston, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Christopher Ungureit** 05 Sep 1904 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 14 Nov 1876 in Julpenincken, Prussia, and died 19 Feb 1920 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christopher Ungureit and Elisabeth Schmidt:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1904, Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elisabeth Schmidt and Christopher Ungureit are:

- 479 i. Elizabeth Martha¹³ Ungureit, born 14 Apr 1906 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 1997.
- 480 ii. Henry Ungureit, born 30 Mar 1908 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 1979.
- 481 iii. Freda Ungureit, born 07 Jul 1910 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 1972.
- 482 iv. Henriette (Rita) Ungureit, born 1911 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.
- 483 v. Florence Marie Ungureit, born 04 May 1912 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 1996.

- 484 vi. George Ungureit, born 23 Aug 1914 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 1975.
- 485 vii. Anna Ungureit, born 1917 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.
- 486 viii. Frederick Ungureit, born 08 Aug 1919 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 1982.

378. Muriel Lillian¹² Hoffmann (Frank Paul¹¹, Christiane¹⁰ Wurster, Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Aug 1917, and died 22 Jul 2006 in New York. She married **Lyle Wilson Day**, son of Edward Day and Nellie Grant. He was born 01 Apr 1916 in Amherst, New York, and died 17 Dec 1976 in Parish, New York.

Children of Muriel Hoffmann and Lyle Day are:

- + 487 i. Melody¹³ Day, born 10 Aug 1946 in New York; died 26 Feb 1977 in Parish, New York.
- + 488 ii. Lyle Dennis Day, born 20 Apr 1950 in Hachensack, New Jersey; died 26 Sep 1976 in Parish, New York.

380. Jack Adelbert¹² Scudder (Viola Mary¹¹ Stoll, David¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born Aft. 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Bovel** 02 Nov 1935 in Goshen, Scott Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Feb 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Scudder and Vivian Bovel:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Goshen, Scott Co, Indiana

Child of Jack Scudder and Vivian Bovel is:

- 489 i. ?¹³ Scudder, born Aft. 1936.

382. Donald Earl¹² Stoll (Earl D.¹¹, David¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Feb 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy ?** Aft. 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1916.

More About Donald Stoll and Dorothy ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1937, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Stoll and Dorothy ? are:

- 490 i. David M.¹³ Stoll, born Aft. 1937.
- 491 ii. Elizabeth Stoll, born Aft. 1939.
- 492 iii. Mary Bridgett Stoll, born Aft. 1940.

383. Lloyd William¹² Stoll (Earl D.¹¹, David¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 11 Apr 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Faith Diedrich** Aft. 1940. She was born 1922.

More About Lloyd Stoll and Virginia Diedrich:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Lloyd Stoll and Virginia Diedrich are:

- 493 i. Ronald¹³ Stoll, born 30 Apr.
- + 494 ii. Michael Stoll, born 1951.

385. Richard Russell¹² Stoll (Charles David Andrew¹¹, Matthew¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Oct 1909 in Indiana, and died 20 Apr 1977 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Ruth Harrington**, daughter of Frank Harrington and Lillian Hursh. She was born 03 Nov 1911 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Russell Stoll:

Occupation: 1930, advertising department kitchen furniture factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-26-2978

Children of Richard Stoll and Lillian Harrington are:

- 495 i. ?¹³ Stoll, born Aft. 1930.
- 496 ii. ? Stoll, born Aft. 1932.

391. Margaurite E. (Meg)¹² Mason (Eleanor Gertrud¹¹ Stoll, Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge** 03 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Standbridge and Hanna Seeger. He was born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaurite E. (Meg) Mason:

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in...

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in death. She is survived by her brother Ronald Mason, her sister-in-law Isabel (Wayne) Willeke, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters, Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania, and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Traverse City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Meg attended Ann Arbor High School. She was retired from the publications department of the Institute for Social Research at the University of Michigan and was an active member at the West Side United Methodist Church. She loved singing in the choir. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother. She was involved with many volunteer organizations and community groups including; RSVP, Arbor Ann's, Lambda Chi Omega Business Sorority, the Ann Arbor Public Schools, and along with her husband hosted the Senior Spectrum radio program on WAAM Radio. "Meg" had a passion for life, a twinkle in her eye and was quick to laugh. She was always happiest with her family and friends.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, February 3, 2012 at the West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

Notes for Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge:

Wilbur "Bill" Standbridge of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died peacefully on May 29, 2009. He was born on March 27, 1918, the son of Roy and Lucinda Standbridge. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister, Ina Grant and a great grandson. He is survived by his loving wife Marguerite "Meg", sister Isabel (Wayne) Willeke of Ann Arbor, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Travers City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Bill attended Ann Arbor High School. His life's vocation was in manufacturing. He was a loving father, grandfather, an inventor, artist, wood worker, gardener, hunter, golfer and fisherman. He had a passion for others and a zest for living. He always had a smile for everyone.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m., Monday, June 29, 2009 at West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

More About Wilbur Standbridge and Margaurite Mason:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaurite Mason and Wilbur Standbridge are:

- + 497 i. Kathryn¹³ Standbridge, born 18 Mar 1943.
- + 498 ii. Martha Jean (Marti) Standbridge, born 13 Jun 1947.
- + 499 iii. William David Standbridge, born 12 Mar 1952.

392. Ronald William (Robert)¹² Mason (Eleanor Gertrud¹¹ Stoll, Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 02 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Schreer** 08 Sep 1951 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Feb 1931 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William (Robert) Mason:

Ronald W. Mason, age 86, passed away on June 9, 2012. He was born in Ann Arbor on March 2, 1926, to George and Eleanor (Stoll) Mason. On September 8, 1951, Ron married Josephine (Schreer) Mason, who preceded him in death in 2003. His sister Marguerite Standbridge also preceded him in death. After graduating from Ann Arbor High School, Ron served in the US Army in Europe during World War II. He worked for Detroit Edison, retiring after 43 years, working primarily in marketing as a manager. After retirement, he continued working for Wenk's Pharmacy. Ronald was a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church, where he was confirmed in 1940. Throughout his life, he gave generously of himself. He was a loving uncle, cousin and friend to many. He was generous, had a quick smile, wit and a great sense of humor. He was loved by many and will be sorely missed.

Ronald is survived by his son Michael (Tina) Mason of Harvest, Alabama and his daughters Kristine (Michael) Crossman of Adrian and Susan Wade of Ann Arbor; grandchildren Danielle, Jessica and Nicole; and his great-granddaughter Miracle.

There will be a memorial service at 11:00am on Saturday, August 11th at the Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor. Those who wish to make a memorial contribution are urged to make a donation to either Zion Lutheran Church or to the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Ronald Mason and Josephine Schreer:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1951, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Mason and Josephine Schreer are:

- 500 i. Michael J.¹³ Mason, born 01 Apr 1961. He married Tina Louise Hunter; born 1963.
- + 501 ii. Susan Ellen Mason, born 05 Jan 1964.

393. Shirley Kathryn¹² Stoll (Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **James Kenneth Strieter** 29 Oct 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leo Strieter and Florence Lavere. He was born 14 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2016 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co, Texas.

Notes for Shirley Kathryn Stoll:

Shirley K. Strieter, 81, of Midland, died Monday, February 2, 2009, at the Mid-Michigan Medical Center. She was born August 8, 1927, in Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Irvin and Gertrude (Morhardt) Stoll. She was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Cleary College in Ypsilanti. On October 29, 1949, she married James K. Strieter in Ann Arbor. She and her husband moved with Dow to Midland, Texas, and Colorado. Upon retirement in 1982 they moved to Ann Arbor, and then returned to Midland in 1998. Shirley enjoyed crotcheting, knitting, playing cards, but dearest to her heart was her family and the love of her grand and great-grandchildren.

She will be missed by her husband of 59 years, James; three children, Sharon Koos of Ann Arbor, Susan (Clyde) Krantz of Midland, and James Michael (Fran) Strieter of League City, Texas; four grandchildren, Michelle Dittenber, Stacey Koos, Sarah Pfenninger, and Kody Strieter; and two great-granddaughters, Emma Dittenber and Ellie Dittenber. She was predeceased by her sister, Mary Baylis of Ann Arbor.

In honor of Shirley's request, cremation has taken place and a private graveside service is scheduled in Midland Cemetery for the family. The family wishes to express their thanks and appreciation to the staff of Regional Dialysis Service for their care and support, and ask that anyone planning an expression of sympathy to direct their contribution to the Regional Dialysis Service, 4901 Jefferson Ave, Midland Michigan 48640. Arrangements for Shirley have been entrusted to the care of the Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Directors, 1200 W.

More About Shirley Kathryn Stoll:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, clerk Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for James Kenneth Strieter:

James K. Strieter, 87, of Marble Falls, Texas passed away peacefully Aug 21, 2016 at his home. Jim was born Nov 14, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Leo and Florence (LaVear) Strieter. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School and then served in the US Navy. On October 29, 1949, he married Shirley (Stoll) and she preceded him in death in 2009 after 59 years of marriage. Jim and Shirley moved to Midland in 1950. Jim worked for the Dow Chemical Company for 38 years in the employee relations department. He played for the Dow A.C.'s World Champion Softball Team. Jim was a devoted husband and enjoyed greatly the time he spent with his family and friends. Jim enjoyed sports! He played golf for many years and never missed watching a U of M football game. He truly looked forward to each Saturday in the fall to attend games, tailgating and being with other U of M fans.

He will be missed by his children, Sharon Koos of Ann Arbor, Susan (Clyde) Krantz of Midland, and James Michael (Fran) of Marble Falls, Texas, his grandchildren, Stacey Koos, Michelle (Dean) Dittenber, Sarah Pfenninger (Lance), and Kody Strieter, his great grandchildren, Emma and Ellie Dittenber and Mya and Max Pfenninger.

In honor of Jim's request, cremation has taken place and a private family graveside service will take place at a later date at Midland Cemetery. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider a place or organization of their choice in Jim's memory. Arrangements for Jim were entrusted to the care of Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home of Marble Falls, Texas and Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Home of Midland.

More About James Kenneth Strieter:

Residence: Bet. 1982 - 1993, 2351 Delaware Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Strieter and Shirley Stoll:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Stoll and James Strieter are:

- + 502 i. Sharon Kay¹³ Strieter, born 05 Nov 1951.
- 503 ii. Susan Lynn Strieter, born 17 Jul 1953. She married Clyde Arthur Krantz; born 04 May 1951.
- + 504 iii. James Michael Strieter, born 19 Sep 1956.

394. Mary Alice¹² Stoll (Erwin Eugene (Irwin)¹¹, Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007. She married **John Roger (Jack) Baylis** Abt. 1951, son of Dwight Baylis and Hazel Wall. He was born 22 Jul 1930 in Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Alice Stoll:

Mary A. Baylis passed away at home on February 10, 2007, with her children by her side. She was born in Ann Arbor on August 15, 1930 to Gertrude (Morhardt) and Irwin Stoll. For 49 years she was married to John R. (Jack) Baylis who preceded her in death in 2000.

She leaves a legacy of great love and humor. Mom always said that the ability to laugh would get you through the tough times. We will hold on to that wisdom, especially now, along with all the wonderful

memories. She loved her children and grand-children fiercely and they were always her priority. She was our anchor and friend.

She is survived by her daughter Linda (George) Gray of Dexter, son, John G. (Margaret) Baylis of Chelsea, her much loved grandchildren, Mark (Richelle) Baylis, Jamie Gray (fiance Lt. Michael Bordallo), Katie (Matt) Dorr, Kelly Baylis, Erin Gray, Jack Baylis, Laura Gray and Robyn (Aaron) Bennett. Also surviving is her sister, Shirley (James) Strieter of Midland, and many nieces and nephews. She enjoyed and appreciated the support and kindness of her many great neighbors and friends.

A private memorial service is planned. Following the service, there will be a reception for family and friends at Weber's Inn on Friday, February 16, 2007 at 1:00 - 3:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice or The American Cancer Association.

More About John Roger (Jack) Baylis:

Residence: 1559 Glastonbury Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2973

More About John Baylis and Mary Stoll:

Marriage: Abt. 1951

Children of Mary Stoll and John Baylis are:

- + 505 i. Linda Kay¹³ Baylis, born 29 Sep 1951.
- + 506 ii. John Gordon Baylis, born 18 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

396. Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹² Lirette (Elsa Klara¹¹ Stoll, Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Ernest Niethammer** 15 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Niethammer and Selma Finkbeiner. He was born 27 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georgena Katherine (Gena) Lirette:

Georgena Katherine (Lirette) Niethammer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on Saturday, December 19, 2009 at her home. Gena was born in 1929 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to George and Elsa (Stoll) Lirette and celebrated her 80th birthday this month. She married Leon Ernest Niethammer in 1950 and they had 59 years of life together. Gena worked outside the home until the birth of her daughters and then devoted her time to raising and playing with her girls. Gena was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor and a member of Zion Lutheran Church, where she and Leon gave much of their time and energy. Family was the center of her life and many good times were enjoyed at Sugar Loaf Lake and other gatherings. Gena was quite creative and enjoyed crocheting and crafting, when she wasn't shopping. The shopping trips resulted in summer garage sales, which made for animated discussions with Leon and her cousin Ron Mason, who did all the heavy lifting.

Gena is survived by her husband Leon; her daughters, Leslee Niethammer (David Rhoads), Judy (Ron Schin-ske), and Sandie Niethammer (Thom Byrd); six grand-daughters, Amanda Schinske (Bob Whitmore), Katie Schin-ske (Matt Sebolt), Emily Schinske, Veronica Schinske, Greta Niethammer, Hannah Niethammer; and two great-grandsons, Noah Sebolt and Isaac Whitmore. Gena also has a surviving sister, Beverly Kirsh and many cousins.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, in Ann Arbor on Tuesday, January 5, 2010 at 11am. Visitation with family is at 10am at the church. Pastor Mike Walters will officiate. Gena loved flowers, but she would be pleased to know that a contribution was made to Zion Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice in her memory.

Notes for Leon Ernest Niethammer:

Leon Ernest Niethammer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 10th, 2011 at Arbor Hospice. Leon was born in 1926 in Ann Arbor to Ernest and Selma (Finkbeiner) Niethammer. He married Georgena Lirette in 1950 and they had 59 years of life together before her

passing in December 2009. Leon was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, graduating from Ann Arbor High School in 1944. After a two-year stint in the Navy Air Corps, he enrolled and graduated from Cleary College. Leon worked for 7-Up Bottling Company for 38 years until his retirement in 1988. That same year he began work at Ed's Bread as the delivery person and bakery helper and worked there until his 80th birthday, at which time he felt he was "too old" to work anymore. Others thought differently, and in 2007 he was hired to work the Ed's Bread booth at Saline Farmers' Market, where he worked until December 2010. Leon was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church, where he gave much of his time and energy, by serving on the building and grounds committee, and money counting committee. He sat in the same pew every Sunday until his illness. Leon was well-loved by all who knew him. His gruff exterior hid the softness inside. He was there for all of his family helping them in many ways. He will be greatly missed, but the memory of his oft-repeated statements will live on in all of us.

Leon is survived by his three daughters, Leslee Niethammer (David Rhoads), Judy (Ron Schinske) and Sandie Niethammer (Thom Byrd); six granddaughters, Amanda Schinske (Bob Whitmore), Katie Schinske (Matt Sebolt), Emily Schinske, Veronica Schinske, Greta Niethammer, Hannah Niethammer; and three great grandsons, Noah Sebolt, Adam Sebolt and Isaac Whitmore. Leon has a surviving sister, Helen Shelley and sisters-in-law, Beverly Kirsh and Doris Niethammer. Many Finkbeiner, Stoll and Niethammer cousins, including his special friend and cousin-in-law Ron Mason, survive him. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, in Ann Arbor on Tuesday, February 22, 2011 at 11 a.m. where the family will receive visitors at 10 a.m. Pastor Barry Ludwig will officiate. Memorial contributions can be made to Zion Lutheran Church or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Leon Ernest Niethammer:

Occupation: employee 7-Up Bottling Company

Occupation 2: employee Ed's Bread Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1477 Marian Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Niethammer and Georgena Lirette:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georgena Lirette and Leon Niethammer are:

- + 507 i. Leslee Kae¹³ Niethammer, born 09 Dec 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 508 ii. Judy Lyn Niethammer, born 14 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 509 iii. Sandra Jo Niethammer, born 20 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Keith Byrd 28 Jan 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1963.

More About Thomas Byrd and Sandra Niethammer:

Marriage: 28 Jan 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

397. Beverly Anne¹² Lirette (Elsa Klara¹¹ Stoll, Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann David⁹, Katharina⁸, Dorothea⁷ Mast, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 30 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Lorin Kirsh** 21 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jun 1927 in Ashland Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Lorin Kirsh:

Residence: 1993, 1700 Arbordale Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Kirsh and Beverly Lirette:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Beverly Lirette and Jack Kirsh is:

- + 510 i. Rev. Lauren A.¹³ Kirsh, born 10 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

398. Ralph Louis Parker¹² Braun (Edwin Robert¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 20 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Emma Pelton** 24 Jun 1936 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Pelton and Hattie ?. She was born 27 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Louis Parker Braun:

Burial: Jun 1995, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1945, welder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1945, 814 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-05-4123

Notes for Viola Emma Pelton:

Viola E. Braun of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died August 20, 2004 at 89 years of age. Born on May 27, 1915 in Ohio to James and Hattie Pelton. Mrs. Braun is survived by her daughter Carol (Max) Ziegler; grandchildren, Eric (Julie), Evan (Tracy) and Mark; daughter-in-law, Joyce Braun; grandchildren Brian and...

More About Viola Emma Pelton:

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: clerk for Braun & Helmer auction service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 20 years

Occupation 2: worked in upholstering business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Westside Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Braun and Viola Pelton:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1936, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Braun and Viola Pelton are:

- + 511 i. Lloyd Ralph¹³ Braun, born 01 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 512 ii. Carol Kay Braun, born 19 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

399. Gertrude Jeanne¹² Braun (Edwin Robert¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 11 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2004 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She married **William Howland Badger** 04 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2004 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

Notes for Gertrude Jeanne Braun:

Gertrude Jeanne Trudy Badger of Dadeville, Alabama. Funeral services will be held at First Presbyterian Church, Dadeville, Alabama on Thursday, July 22, 2004 at 10:00am, with Rev. Gordon Foltz will officiate. Visitation 6-8pm Wednesday at Langley Funeral Home in Camp Hill, Alabama. Born Saturday, August 11, 1928, . . .

Notes for William Howland Badger:

William Howland Badger of Dadeville, Alabama. The service to the Witness of the Resurrection, William Howland Badger, will be at the First Presbyterian Church, Dadeville on Tuesday, December 28, 2004 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Gordon Foltz officiating. Visitation will be from 9:30 a.m. to 11 a.m. on Tuesday at...

More About William Badger and Gertrude Braun:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Braun and William Badger are:

- 513 i. Paul¹³ Badger.
- 514 ii. Dawn Louise Badger, born 16 Apr 1956. She married Bruce Bernard King; born 01 Apr 1953.
- 515 iii. Beth Susan Badger, born 05 Feb 1958. She married Constantine Peter Bandy; born 21 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 516 iv. Carl Edwin Badger, born 04 Jun 1961. He married Rachel Ruth Sharpe; born 16 Dec 1958.

400. Katherine Mercy (Kay)¹² Foster (Nora Regina¹¹ Braun, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Fuller Barnfield** 17 Jan 1942. He was born 11 Dec 1913 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jun 1946. She married **(2) Frederick A. Kellerhals** Bef. 1946. He was born 1915, and died 1992.

Notes for Katherine Mercy (Kay) Foster:

Katherine "Kay" Kellerhals 91, of Indianapolis, passed away December 18, 2008. She was born June 19, 1917 to O.F. and Nora Foster in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She received a BA from Michigan State and an MA from the University of Minnesota. She moved to Indianapolis in 1945, where she later married Frederick Kellerhals. After receiving Jesus Christ as her savior in 1967, she became involved with Faith at Work, CFO, Bible studies, prayer groups, and was a supporter of missions. She enjoyed reading, gardening, traveling, camping, attending plays, listening to opera, and writing stories of her life.

Kay is survived by her daughters, Mary Kay (Max) Colver, Janie McAvoy; her son, Frederick "Rick" Kellerhals; her sisters, Virginia Foster, Ruth Wing; her brother, Dr. Richard (Barbara) Foster; grandchildren, Dr. Kelly McAvoy (Jobe Makar), Thomas McAvoy IV, Angela Colver Walsh (Joe), Matthew Colver, Michael Colver; great grandchildren, Kiersten and Aidan Walsh, Easen Colver. She was preceded in death by husband, Frederick; sister, Jeanne Foster; and brother, John Foster.

A.R.N. Cremation Services entrusted with arrangements.

More About William Barnfield and Katherine Foster:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942

More About Frederick A. Kellerhals and Katherine Foster:

Marriage: Bef. 1946

Children of Katherine Foster and Frederick A. Kellerhals are:

- + 517 i. Janie Arleen¹³ Kellerhals, born 17 Apr 1946.
- 518 ii. Frederick Kellerhals, born 17 Feb 1954. He married Sarah Beth (Sally) Sparks 26 Jul 1984 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 24 Jun 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 2008 in Nashville, Brown Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Beth (Sally) Sparks:

Sarah Beth "Sally" Kellerhals 69, Nashville, Indiana, passed away on August 9, 2008. Sally was born on June 24, 1939 in Indianapolis, Indiana to Warren Gaylord Sparks and Daycee Maybelle (Henry) Sparks. Sally is survived by her husband, Rick Kellerhals, her eight children and 14 grandchildren.

The family held a memorial service for Sally at her home on Tuesday, August 12th. Memorial contributions may be given in Sally's name to: Community Closet, 284 S. Van Buren Dr., Nashville, IN 47448, St. Vincent de Paul Society of Nashville, Attn: Ray McGlothlin, PO Box 577 Nashville, IN 47448 and Brown County Public Library, PO Box 8 Nashville, Indiana 47448.

Sarah Beth "Sally" Kellerhals was born on June 24, 1939, in Indianapolis, Indiana, to Warren Gaylord Sparks and Daycee Maybelle (Henry) Sparks. Sally played the piano in the Haverford Moravian Church growing up and graduated from Shortridge High School in 1957. After attending Butler University for 1 1/2 years studying science she married Byron "Barney" Hoesman in 1959 and had five children. In 1972 Sally married Gerald "Jerry" Sloan and they had three children. In 1984 Sally and Fredrick "Rick" Kellerhals were married. Sally, Rick and their family moved to Summerville, South Carolina before settling in Nashville, Indiana in August of 1988.

Sally is survived by her husband Rick Kellerhals, her sister Mary Anne Lowe, her brother Warren "Bud" Sparks, her children, David Hoesman (Beth), Melissa Johnson, Andrew Hoesman (Angie), Byron Hoesman, Lynne Reed (Theo), Merrie Sloan (Toby), Gabrielle Sloan (Bird), and Gerald Sloan Jr., (Crissy). Sally is also survived by 14 grandchildren: Anne Marie, Lacy, Eric, Austin, Charlie, Abby, Colin, Rachel, Jana, Cameron,

Ruby, Maybelle, Diego and Atticus.

Sally was a supportive wife, a loving mother and a delighted grandmother. Her first great-grandchild is due at the first of the year. Sally was a homemaker, a voracious reader, an avid writer, artist, musician and a devout Christian. The family held a memorial service for Sally at her home on Tuesday, August 12th.

More About Frederick Kellerhals and Sarah Sparks:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1984, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 519 iii. Mary Kay Kellerhals, born 13 May 1952 in Indiana.

402. Ruth Eleanor¹² Foster (Nora Regina¹¹ Braun, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 22 Feb 1921 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2017. She married **Harold Lloyd (Mike) Wing** 04 Aug 1947 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Dec 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 27 Nov 2004 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.

Notes for Harold Lloyd (Mike) Wing:

Harold Lloyd "Mike" Wing, the only son of Lloyd & Muriel Wing grew up in Toledo, Ohio, leaving in January 1944 to serve in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific Theater. After World War II, Mike returned home, met & married Ruth Foster & came to Paso Robles, California, in Sept 1947. Being a friendly person, city-bred Mike enjoyed the small rural town & soon knew many people by name. Mike owned Pioneer Auto Parts where he worked for 23 years. In the 1980's he operated a liquor & convenience store in Paso Robles. He was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church since 1948 where he directed youth activities for many years. He loved flying airplanes. He devoted his time to Atascadero, California. VFW, Paso Robles Shrine Club, the Confederate Air Force & Estrella Warbird Museum. Mike will be remembered for his honesty, generosity, friendliness, talent for barbecuing and his ability to put people of all ages at ease.

He is survived by his wife Ruth Wing. Daughters Cynthia Marin & David, Amanda Pontis & Paul. Son Steve Wing & Jone. Three grandsons Tyson & Joshua Anderson & Evan Wing. Two granddaughters Amanda & Emily Martzen & several great-grandchildren. As well as his 97-year-old mother Muriel & sister Laura Sproul.

More About Harold Wing and Ruth Foster:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1947, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Ruth Foster and Harold Wing are:

- + 520 i. Cynthia¹³ Wing, born 07 Oct 1949.
+ 521 ii. Steven Boyd Wing, born 28 Apr 1951 in Ventura Co, California.
522 iii. Amanda Wing, born May 1979. She married (1) Paul Samuel Pontis; born Aug 1972. She married (2) Joshua Curtis Brand; born 21 May 1973.

404. John Benjamin (Jack)¹² Foster (Nora Regina¹¹ Braun, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Dec 1924 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1997 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Gertrude Muilenburg** 24 Apr 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Cornelius Muilenburg and Clarise Boland. She was born 13 May 1928 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1974 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) ?** 06 Nov 1974 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About John Benjamin (Jack) Foster:
Burial: Jan 1997, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Foster and Alice Muilenburg:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Foster and ?:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1974, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of John Foster and Alice Muilenburg are:

- + 523 i. Janet¹³ Foster, born 09 Feb 1951.
- + 524 ii. Gail Foster, born 07 Apr 1952.
- + 525 iii. Marilyn Jane Foster, born 04 Nov 1953.
- 526 iv. Lorraine (Lory) Foster, born 07 Nov 1969. She married Robert Alan Thayer; born 29 Jul 1967.

405. Robert Neil¹² Mast (Karl Eugene¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Mar 1921 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Selma Bertha Herter** 28 Apr 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Herter and Laura Luckhardt. She was born 04 Mar 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Neil Mast:

Robert and Selma Mast, Dexter: I have lived on a farm all my life. I was born in 1921 on the 100-acre farm that my grandfather had purchased in 1904. After my father married in 1920 he took over the farm and I worked with him during high school years. After graduation in 1938 I completed a one-year agricultural course at MSU. After marriage in 1945 I was in partnership with my father. In 1959 I purchased the 120-acre farm directly across the road from my dad, where we still live. We live on Mast Road, named for our family. Since my father's death, I've owned both farms. We farmed with horses until 1946 when we bought our first tractor. We milked cows, raised sheep and chickens until 1972 when we purchased more cattle and decided not to raise sheep and chicken. I was active in 4-H clubs for 10 years and was a leader for 33. I was also active in the State and Local Milk Producers Association, the County Farm Service Agency and the Township Planning Commission. My wife, Selma, helped with the farming, the cows, lawn work and gardening. She also was a 4-H leader for 25 years, with food and clothing projects. I am now semi-retired, renting the farm to a neighbor and helping when needed. I have never had time for a hobby, but have taken over the gardening and lawn work. We have enjoyed playing cards and doing some traveling over the years.

More About Robert Neil Mast:

Property: 581 Mast Road; Section 29 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Selma Bertha Herter:

Selma B. (Herter) Mast, age 87, passed away peacefully at home on Friday August 5, 2011. She was born on March 4, 1924 to Reuben and Laura (Luckhardt) Herter in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On April 22, 1945, she married Robert N. Mast at Bethel Church in Manchester. He survives. Also surviving are three children, Carol Jones of Dexter, Ronald (Marilyn) Mast of Chelsea, and Janet (Richard) Stanfield of Troy; six grandchildren, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding, Kyle (Susan) Jones, Courtney (Nick) Thompson, Jason (Debbie) Mast, Dylan and Lauren Stanfield; four great-granddaughters, Emma and Madeline Hedding and Isabelle and Lilyan Mast; four sisters-in-law, Kathryn Waggoner, Marie Herter, Mary Ann Hansen, and Linda Kociba; and one brother-in-law, Stanley Toney. She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Paul.

Selma was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ for 66 years and was in charge of pie baking for many events, a 4-H Leader for 25 years, and a member of Farm Bureau. She enjoyed travel, cooking, sewing, and needlework until her eyesight began to fail. The family would like to thank Arbor Hospice and nurses Kathy and Beth and caregivers Tanya and Kelly.

Visitation will be at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter from 2 to 8:00 p.m. on Monday, August 8. The funeral service will be held at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ on Tuesday, August 9 at 11:00 a.m., with visitation preceding the service at the church from 10 to 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Arbor Hospice, or to a charity of one's choice. To share a memory, please visit www.hosmermuehlig.com.

More About Robert Mast and Selma Herter:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Mast and Selma Herter are:

- + 527 i. Carol Jean¹³ Mast, born 21 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 528 ii. Ronald John Mast, born 02 Mar 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 529 iii. Janet Kay Mast, born 20 Jun 1954 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

406. Kathryn Jean¹² Mast (Karl Eugene¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 13 May 1926 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2014 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne William Waggoner** 19 Aug 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Oct 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1982 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Jean Mast:

Kathryn J. (Mast) Waggoner 88 years, passed away at home on December 12, 2014. She was born May 13, 1926 in Webster Township, the daughter of Carl and Emma (Berner) Mast. She was preceded in death by her husband Wayne, whom she married August 19, 1950.

She is survived by son Mark (Janeen) Waggoner of Littleton, Colorado, daughter Beth (Jeff) Russell of Goshen, Ohio, granddaughters Kelly Russell and Rylee Waggoner, step-grandchildren Eric (Lindsey) Russell and Megan Russell, great-granddaughter Harper Jones and step-great-granddaughter Rozalyn Russell. She is also survived by a brother Robert Mast of Dexter, two sisters; Mary Anne (Gary) Hansen of Traverse City, Michigan and Linda (Ron) Kociba of Harbor, Michigan, brother-in-law Stan Toney of Denver, Colorado, several nieces and nephews and grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

She was a member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ, Dexter American Legion Auxiliary Unit 557 and the Dexter Senior Center. She graduated from Dexter High School with the class of 1944 as Valedictorian.

Visitation will be at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Monday, December 15, 2014, from 5 to 7pm. A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Tuesday, December 16, at 11:00 a.m. at the St. Andrews United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor Street, Dexter, MI with visitation at 10:00 a.m. Burial will take place at the Forest Lawn Cemetery immediately following the service. A luncheon will then be held in the Fellowship Hall at St. Andrews United Church of Christ. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Dexter Senior Center.

More About Wayne Waggoner and Kathryn Mast:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Mast and Wayne Waggoner are:

- 530 i. Craig William¹³ Waggoner, born 01 May 1955 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1956.
- + 531 ii. Mark Allen Waggoner, born 16 Dec 1957 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 532 iii. Beth Emma Waggoner, born 06 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

407. Jean Marie¹² Mast, twin (Karl Eugene¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 18 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2004 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Darwin Harry Rearden** 27 Aug 1960 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 May 1929 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2004.

More About Jean Marie Mast, twin:

Education: 1952, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: MacDoanld's Funeral Home Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee at Washtenaw County Clerk's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Cousins Printing Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darwin Harry Rearden:
Military service: Howell, Michigan

More About Darwin Rearden and Jean Mast:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Mast and Darwin Rearden are:

- 533 i. Bonnie¹³ Rearden, born 29 Aug 1962.
- 534 ii. Nancy Kay Rearden, born 28 Jun 1964. She married ? Marshall; born Aft. 1955.

More About ? Marshall:
Residence: 2004, Wixom, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 535 iii. Cathleen (Cathy) Rearden, born 07 May 1966.

More About Cathleen (Cathy) Rearden:
Residence: 2004, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

408. Joan Margaret¹² Mast, twin (Karl Eugene¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 18 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1992 in Denver, Colorado. She married **Stanley Clarence Toney** 21 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Toney and Mary Bradbury. He was born 16 Jun 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Margaret Mast, twin:

Joan (Mast) Toney of Englewood, Colorado, age 57, died Tuesday, Feb. 4, 1992, at Denver, Colorado. She was born July 18, 1934, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Carl E. and Emma (Berner) Mast. She was a He married Virginia C. Kensler of graduate of Dexter High school and Western Michigan University with a degree to Medical Technology. She had worked in hospitals in Michigan, New Jersey and Texas. She had been employed by Sears Roebuck, Co. for more than 10 years in Colorado. She married Stanley C. Toney June 21, 1958.

She is survived by her husband; two sons, Scott (Gwen) Toney and Randy Toney of the Denver area; brother Robert Mast of Dexter; sister, Kathryn Waggoner of Dexter; her twin sister, Mrs. John (Jean M.) Reardan of Howell; and sisters, Mrs. Gary (Mary Ann) Hansen of Traverse City and Mrs. Ronald (Linda) Kociba of Flushing; three grandchildren, one aunt, two uncles and several nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held Saturday, Feb. 15, at 11 a.m. at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek officiating. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society in Mrs. Toney's name. Local arrangements by Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Stanley Clarence Toney:
Military service: US Air Force
Residence: 1971, Omaha, Nebraska
Residence 2: 1990, 6432 S. Eudora Way; Centennial, Colorado
Residence 3: Bet. 1993 - 2000, 7985 S. Vincennes Way; Centennial, Colorado

More About Stanley Toney and Joan Mast:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Mast and Stanley Toney are:

- + 536 i. Scott Alan¹³ Toney, born 13 Apr 1959 in Webb (Big Spring), Howard Co, Texas.
- 537 ii. Randall Lon Toney, born 28 Nov 1960 in Homestead, Dade Co, Florida.

More About Randall Lon Toney:
Residence: 7985 S. Vincennes Way; Centennial, Colorado

409. Mary Ann¹² Mast (Karl Eugene¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 07 Apr 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Burtle Hansen** 15 Jun 1968. He was born 14 Dec 1940 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Burtle Hansen:

Residence: 2004, 810 Arbutus Trail; Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Gary Hansen and Mary Mast:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1968

Children of Mary Mast and Gary Hansen are:

- 538 i. Tara Kristine¹³ Hansen, born 07 Mar 1970. She married Daniel Norris Benes 06 Mar 1993 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 29 Oct 1968.

More About Daniel Benes and Tara Hansen:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1993, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 539 ii. Trisha Leigh (Tricia) Hansen, born 12 Aug 1972.

410. Linda Marie¹² Mast (Karl Eugene¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Aug 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Leo Kociba** 18 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Feb 1945.

More About Ronald Leo Kociba:

Residence: 2004, Flushing, Michigan

More About Ronald Kociba and Linda Mast:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Mast and Ronald Kociba are:

- + 540 i. Eric Matthew¹³ Kociba, born 29 Jun 1972.
- + 541 ii. Michael Leo Kociba, born 02 Sep 1974.
- 542 iii. Jenny Anne Kociba, born 19 Dec 1980. She married Douglas Michael DeCoster; born 20 Nov 1980.

411. Mary Elizabeth¹² Lesser (Edna Ida¹¹ Mast, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Jul 1922 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2010 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard George Burmeister** 06 Oct 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Burmeister and Viola Feldkamp. He was born 31 Jan 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2007 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Lesser:

Mary Elizabeth Burmeister of Freedom Twp., Michigan, age 88, died peacefully in her home Thursday, October 14, 2010. She was born on July 1, 1922 in Dexter, Michigan, daughter of Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser. On October 6, 1945, she was married to Leonard Burmeister at St. Andrew United Church of Christ in Dexter. They were devoted to each other in marriage for over 62 years. Mary was a graduate of Dexter High School class of 1941 and worked actively on the farm with her husband Leonard and son James until the age of 83. Mary was active in 4-H from the age of 12, and a 4-H Leader for over 30 years. She was the founder of the Townline Workers 4-H Group. She was a devoted member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp., Michigan.

Survivors include her son, James (Joyce) Burmeister; her grandchildren, Stacey, Lisa, and Brad Burmeister; step-grandchildren, Jennifer (James) Uranga, and Lorelei (Pedro) Bennasar; and one step

great-grandchild, Carlin Uranga. Other survivors include brothers, Carl (Betty) Lesser and Norwin (Carol) Lesser; sister, Arlene (Merritt) Honbaum; sister-in-law Mildred Haeussler; several nieces and nephews. She was also survived by a special friend and caregiver, Mary Ann Burgess, as well as caregivers from Service First of Chelsea, and Great Lakes Hospice of Jackson, Michigan. Mary was preceded in death in addition to her husband Leonard by two infant daughters, Terri Lynn and Sandra Lee, and brother-in-law, Victor Haeussler.

Funeral Services will be held at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp., Michigan, on Tuesday, October 19 at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, officiating. Burial will follow in Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ, or the Great Lakes Hospice of Jackson. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI where friends may begin calling on Monday, October 18, 2010, between the hours of 2 P.M. and 8 P.M. and at the Church on Tuesday, October 19, 2010 from 10 A.M. until the time of Service at 11 A.M. To sign Mary's guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/ann-arbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbhfsaline.com

More About Mary Elizabeth Lesser:

Burial: Oct 2010, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leonard George Burmeister:

Leonard G. Burmeister of Freedom Twp., Michigan, age 83, died peacefully at his home with his family by his side on Thursday, December 6, 2007. He was born January 31, 1924, in Freedom Twp., MI, the son of George and Viola (Feldkamp) Burmeister. On October 6, 1945, he married Mary (Lesser) Burmeister at the St. Andrew United Church of Christ located in Dexter, MI. They were devoted to each other in marriage for over 62 years.

Leonard was a graduate of Saline High School and long time farmer in Freedom Twp. He was a life-long member of Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Twp. where he had been on the building committee for several years. Leonard was past president and founding board member of Washtenaw Farm Council, former 4-H leader, member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau, and a member of both the Holstein and Quarter Horse Associations. He was also a member of Saline Community Hospital Foundation.

Survivors in addition to his wife Mary include one son, James Burmeister and his wife Joyce; grandchildren, Stacey, Lisa and Brad Burmeister; step-grandchildren, Jennifer (James) Uranga, and Lorelei Rehmman. Other survivors include one sister, Mildred (Victor) Haeussler; brothers-in-law, Carl (Betty) Lesser, Norwin (Carol) Lesser; sister-in-law, Arlene (Merritt) Honbaum; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two infant daughters, Terri Lynn and Sandra Lee.

Funeral Services will be held 11AM Monday, December 10 at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Twp., with Dr. David Bucholtz and Rev. David Bowman officiating. Burial will follow in the Church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ or to the Washtenaw Farm Council. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Sunday, December 9 between the hours of 2PM to 4PM and 6PM to 8PM and at the Church on Monday, December 10 from 10AM until the time of service at 11AM. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline

More About Leonard George Burmeister:

Burial: 10 Dec 2007, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mary Lesser and Leonard Burmeister:

In a ceremony held Saturday night October 7, 1945 at St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church, Dexter, Mary Elizabeth Lesser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ezra Lesser of Island Lake Road, became the bride of Leonard Burmeister, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Burmeister of Freedom Township. Rev. Edward Drews read the marriage service in the presence of 200 guests. Miss Mildred Burmeister, sister of the bridegroom, was maid of honor, while Victor Haeussler of Freedom Township acted as best

man. Arleen Lesser was flower girl for her sister. Seating guests were brothers of the bride, Carl and Norwin Lesser. The bride wore a slipper satin dress with a shoulder length veil and carried a bouquet of white baby chrysanthemums.

A reception was held in the church parlors following which the couple left for a week's trip. Upon return they will live at the Burmeister home. The bride is a graduate of Dexter High School where she was active in 4-H Club work. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High school. Before her marriage Mrs. Burmeister was honored at bridal showers given by Mrs. Reuben Lindemann, Mrs. Chas. Leverett, Mrs. Robert Mast, and Mrs. Ernest Hopkins, and at one given at the bridegroom's home. The rehearsal dinner was held Friday night at the Lesser home.

More About Leonard Burmeister and Mary Lesser:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Lesser and Leonard Burmeister are:

- 543 i. Sandra Lee¹³ Burmeister, born 19 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 544 ii. James Leonard Burmeister, born 21 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 545 iii. Terri Lynn Burmeister, born 24 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Terri Lynn Burmeister:

Terri Lynn Burmeister, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Burmeister, 5575 Steinbach Road, Freedom Township, died Wednesday afternoon Sept. 2, 1953 in Saline General Hospital. She was born on Tuesday Sept. 1, 1953. Surviving are the parents, the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Burmeister of Freedom Township and Mr. and Mrs. Ezra Lesser of Dexter; and one brother, James, at home. Burial services were held at the Bethel Church Cemetery in Freedom Township, with the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating.

412. Carl James¹² Lesser (Edna Ida¹¹ Mast, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Dec 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Helen (Betty) Adams** 14 Oct 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Aug 1930 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Sep 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl James Lesser:
Residence: 9221 Island Lake Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Helen (Betty) Adams:

Elizabeth "Betty" Helen Lesser, age 88, of Dexter, Michigan passed away peacefully on September 29, 2018. She was born the daughter of Henry and and Suzanna (Martini) Adams on August 15, 1930 in Arlington Heights, Illinois, later moving to Croswell, Michigan. She graduated from Croswell-Lexington High School with honors in 1947. She then moved to Ypsilanti and graduated from Cleary School of Business.

On October 14, 1950 she married Carl Lesser, and he survives. Betty was a hard worker and was a very dedicated secretary for the Michigan Ladder Company in Ypsilanti. She worked for the Dexter Co-op, was active in the North Lake Women's Extension Club, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was a longtime cook for the Dexter Community Schools. She was a longtime member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where she was a member of the Senior Choir and director of the Junior Choir for many years.

In addition to her husband, Betty is survived by her children: John Lesser and Susan (Darrell) Stoker. She is also survived by her grandchildren Adam and Carl; her sister Annie (Robert) Tesluck, nephews Bob (Debbie) Tesluck and Tim (Nancy) Tesluck; her sisters-in-law Arlene Honbaum and Carol Lesser; nieces Debbie (Jeff) Bourdon, Kathy (Dave) Devine, Laurie (Kevin) Appier; nephews Jim (Joyce) Burmeister, Dale Lesser, Doug Lesser, David Lesser and Tom (Melissa) Lesser. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother George Adams, sisters-in-law Barbara Adams and Mary Burmeister; brothers-in-law Leonard Burmeister, Norwin Lesser, and Merritt Honbaum.

The funeral service will take place Monday, October 8, 2018 at 11:00 a.m. from St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, and burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery. The family will receive friends

at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Sunday from 3-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrew's Church Memorial Fund or a charity of your choice.

More About Carl Lesser and Elizabeth Adams:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrews United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lesser and Elizabeth Adams are:

- 546 i. John Michael¹³ Lesser, born 03 May 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Elka Berta Marie Spencer 22 Jun 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1960.

More About John Lesser and Elka Spencer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 547 ii. Susan Mary Lesser, born 16 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. She married Darrell Emerson Stoker 10 Sep 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jun 1968.

More About Susan Mary Lesser:

Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Washtenaw County Community College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of University of Michigan Health System Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darrell Emerson Stoker:

Education: Grass Lake High School Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Graduation: NBC Tech

Occupation: Conawy Central Express

More About Darrell Stoker and Susan Lesser:

Marriage: 10 Sep 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

413. August Norwin¹² Lesser (Edna Ida¹¹ Mast, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Aug 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Lucille Jedele** 18 Aug 1951 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney. She was born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for August Norwin Lesser:

Norwin A. Lesser of Chelsea, Michigan Age 87, died Tuesday, July 21, 2015 in Chelsea surrounded by his family. He was born August 1, 1927 in Dexter Township, Michigan, the son of Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser. Norwin graduated from Dexter High School in 1945. He was a farmer all of his life. Norwin attended Faith Lutheran Church. He was a former member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, and Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On August 18, 1951 he married Carol L. Jedele at Salem Church in Ann Arbor, and she survives.

Other survivors include four sons, Dale of Dexter, Douglas of Santa Clara, California, David (Sharon Burgett) of Chelsea, Thomas of Dexter; 5 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren, a brother, Carl; and a sister, Arlene Honbaum. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mary Burmeister.

Funeral services will be held Monday, 11:00 am at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Saturday 6-8 pm and Sunday 2-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith in Action, or Faith Lutheran Church, 9575 N Territorial Rd, Dexter, MI 48130.

More About August Norwin Lesser:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 12651 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Lesser and Carol Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1951, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of August Lesser and Carol Jedele are:

- 548 i. Dale Robert¹³ Lesser, born 02 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Dale Robert Lesser:
Baptism: 31 Jan 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Ronald Jedele & Arlene Lesser
- + 549 ii. Douglas Norwin Lesser, born 21 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 550 iii. David Carl Lesser, born 02 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 551 iv. Thomas August Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
552 v. baby Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

414. Arlene Mae¹² Lesser (Edna Ida¹¹ Mast, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 10 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Merritt Kesten Honbaum** 09 May 1959 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Willard Honbaum and Emma Jones. He was born 20 Apr 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2018 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Mae Lesser:

Hospital at birth: Gates Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Merritt Kesten Honbaum:

It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Merritt Honbaum (Hamburg, Michigan), who passed away on June 22, 2018, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends can send flowers and condolences in memory of the loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Merritt Honbaum to pay them a last tribute.

He was predeceased by: his siblings-in-law, Mary Burmeister (Leonard) and Norwin Lesser. He is survived by: his parents, Willard Honbaum and Emma Honbaum (Jones); his children, Merritt, Debbie Bourdon (Jeffrey) of Dexter, Kathy Devine (David) of Commerce Twp and Laurie Appier (Kevin) of Traverse City; his spouse Arlene M. Lesser; his grandchildren, Travis Bourdon (Lizzy), Brittany Racine (Eddy), Taylor Devine, Kenzie Devine, Evelyn Appier, Britney Kahn (Omar) and Garrett Appier; his great grandchildren, Ridge, Raegan, Sutton and Bindi; his sister Marilyn Elkins of Livermore, California; and his siblings-in-law, Carl Lesser (Betty) of Dexter and Carol Lesser of Dexter.

Funeral Service will be held on Fri June 29 at 2:00 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. The family will receive friends on Wed June 27, 6-8 p.m. and Thur 2-8 p.m. visitations one hour prior to funeral service.

More About Merritt Honbaum and Arlene Lesser:

Marriage: 09 May 1959, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrews United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Lesser and Merritt Honbaum are:

- + 553 i. Debbie Lynn¹³ Honbaum, born 21 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 554 ii. Kathy Jean Honbaum, born 07 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 555 iii. Laurie Kay Honbaum, born 19 Dec 1972.

415. Richard Neil¹² Mast (Neil Albert¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Donahue** 27 Aug 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Nov 1940.

More About Richard Mast and Cynthia Donahue:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Mast and Cynthia Donahue are:

- 556 i. Martha Ann¹³ Mast, born 09 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Eric Lloyd Eatherly 23 Aug 1987 in Nevada; born 23 Oct 1964.

More About Eric Eatherly and Martha Mast:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1987, Nevada

- 557 ii. John Edward Mast, born 13 May 1967 in Orange Co, California.

418. Herbert William¹² Lauterwasser (Ruth Beata Katherine¹¹ Binhammer, Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Jun 1924 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey, and died 04 Dec 2019 in Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire. He married **Barbara Janet Bates** 28 Jun 1947 in New Jersey. She was born 02 Jul 1926 in Summit, Union Co, New Jersey.

More About Herbert Lauterwasser and Barbara Bates:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, New Jersey

Child of Herbert Lauterwasser and Barbara Bates is:

- 558 i. Ralph William¹³ Lauterwasser, born 31 Aug 1949. He married Sarah Louise Caldwell 20 Aug 1977 in Benson, Rutland Co, Vermont; born 27 Sep 1946 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About Ralph Lauterwasser and Sarah Caldwell:
Divorce: 18 Oct 1979, Rutland Co, Vermont
Marriage: 20 Aug 1977, Benson, Rutland Co, Vermont

419. Theodore¹² Lauterwasser (Ruth Beata Katherine¹¹ Binhammer, Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 02 Jan 1927 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey. He married **Inez Marie Johnson** 06 Dec 1945. She was born 03 Feb 1927 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 16 Apr 2009 in Springfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Inez Marie Johnson:

Longmeadow - Inez Marie (Johnson) Lauterwasser, 82, died April 16, 2009 at Baystate Medical Center. She was born in Hartford, Connecticut to the late Daniel E. and Catherine (Backstrom) Johnson. She retired as a real estate broker from Vera Burger Realtors.

She is survived by her husband of 63 years and her 5 children: Lynn VanderMey of Fairfax, Virginia; Beth Holt and her husband Ronald of Vienna, Virginia; Steven Lauterwasser and his wife Marna of Tulsa, Oklahoma; Elaine Kirchherr and her husband William of Coventry, Connecticut; and Debra Metzler of Manassas, Virginia. Inez and Ted Lauterwasser have eleven grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren: CirelleLauterwasser Fitzsimmons and her children Josiah, Elias, Levi and Brielle; Jennifer Kirchherr, Christopher VanderMey, Ryan Lauterwasser and his children Paige, Haley and Willow; Jillian KirchherrCarilli, Cheri VanderMey, Mark Holt and his children Savannah and Koda; Jessica Kirchherr Morrisette, Christa Holt, Isaac Metzler and Adam Metzler.

Inez will be remembered by her family for her deep faith in the LORD, her unwavering love for them and the generosity and loving-kindness she bestowed on everyone she welcomed into her home. A memorial service will be held June 6, 2009 at 3:00 PM at Evangelical Covenant Church, 915 Plumtree Road, Springfield. In lieu of flowers, gifts can be made to the Alzheimer's Association at 225 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 1700, Chicago, Illinois 60601. New England Funeral & Cremation Center, LLC is entrusted with arrangements.

More About Theodore Lauterwasser and Inez Johnson:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1945

Children of Theodore Lauterwasser and Inez Johnson are:

- 559 i. Inez¹³ Lauterwasser.
560 ii. Ted Lauterwasser.

- + 561 iii. Linda Marie (Lynn) Lauterwasser, born 04 Aug 1946 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- + 562 iv. Beth Lauterwasser, born 04 Feb 1949.
- + 563 v. Steven Lauterwasser, born 11 Dec 1951.
- + 564 vi. Elaine Ruth Lauterwasser, born 13 Jul 1954.
- + 565 vii. Debra Lauterwasser, born 24 Apr 1966.

422. Margaret Wilhelmina¹² Bach (Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹¹ Binhammer, Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 11 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2010 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Walter (Curly) Dmytro** 02 Sep 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Nov 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Wilhelmina Bach:

Mrs. Margaret (Bach) Dmytro, widow of Dr. Walter "Curly" Dmytro D.D.S., departed this life on Thursday afternoon, January 14, 2010. She was born January 11, 1926 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Walter F. and Thusnelda (Binhammer) Bach. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. Surviving are three children, Mark (Linda) Dmytro of Kalamazoo, Kathy "Tuss" Wohlford of Rockford, and Chris (Jay) Patrick of Gurnee, Illinois; seven grandchildren, four great-grandchildren; two brothers and three sisters-in-law. Preceding her in death were her beloved husband, Walter, on February 13, 1992; her parents and two brothers.

Funeral services for Margaret will be at 11:00 AM on Monday at Zion Lutheran Church, 2122 Bronson Blvd, with Rev. Timothy W. Seeber and Rev. Louis Grother officiating. Friends may visit with the family at church from 10:00 AM until the time of services. Private interment will be in Grand Prairie Cemetery. As an expression of sympathy, memorial contributions may be directed to Senior Services. Arrangements by Langeland Family Funeral Homes, Westside Chapel, 3926 S. 9th Street.

More About Walter Dmytro and Margaret Bach:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Bach and Walter Dmytro are:

- + 566 i. Mark Walter¹³ Dmytro, born 13 Feb 1952.
- 567 ii. Kathleen Thusnelda (Kathy) Dmytro, born 12 May 1955. She married (1) ? Wohlford; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Gregory Gene Crist; born 06 Dec 1954.
- 568 iii. Chris Dmytro, born Aft. 1956. She married Jay Patrick; born 27 Mar 1945.

Notes for Jay Patrick:

June 16, 2014 - Gurnee police Cmdr. Jay Patrick -- best known as the department's spokesman over his lengthy career -- is headed into retirement. Patrick's finale on Friday will cap a Gurnee police career that began in June 1986. His departure will come slightly more than a month after Deputy Chief James Caldwell's retirement.

It was a good time," Patrick said of his Gurnee career. "A great place to be. Right time and right place." Police Chief Kevin Woodside said he'll miss Patrick's friendship, law-enforcement experience and calm voice during a crisis. He said Patrick's career accomplishments will continue to be noticed in the Gurnee police firearms proficiency program. "Besides being an expert marksman, he was one of our first firearms instructors and supervisors of our training program," Woodside told the Daily Herald. "He pioneered our program, which now sets the standard that ensures our police officers receive the best possible training."

Patrick was a police officer in southwestern Michigan when his wife accepted a position at Grayslake-based College of Lake County in January 1984. He joined her after getting a job at the Lake County sheriff's office. After two years as a deputy sheriff, Patrick landed in Gurnee. In addition to the firearms instruction, his duties over 28 years in the village covered patrol officer, investigator, media spokesman and project manager for the police headquarters building that opened in late 2003.

423. Robert Paul¹² Bach (Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹¹ Binhammer, Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 19 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Ann Morrison** 29 Sep 1951 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jun 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Paul Bach:

Robert "Bob" Paul Bach, 83, of Traverse City, passed away suddenly on Wednesday, December 12, 2012, at Munson Medical Center with his loving family by his side. Bob was born on May 21, 1929, in Detroit, Michigan to the late Dr. Walter and Thusnelda (Binhammer) Bach. He married the love of his life, Phyllis Ann Morrison, on September 29, 1951, in West Branch, Michigan, and they recently celebrated their 61st anniversary. Bob graduated with a degree in Urban Planning and Landscape Architecture from Michigan State University and was a life-long Spartan fan. He and Phyllis established an annual scholarship for a deserving candidate at MSU in urban planning. After college he went on to serve as full lieutenant in the U.S. Navy and served as legal officer on the USS Maury.

He served as a city planner in Hamilton, Ohio, and in the Michigan communities of Oak Park and Warren. He was the first staff planner appointed by Traverse City in 1962. He joined Gourdie Fraser & Associates in 1972, where he worked until he retired in 1996. He was always involved in his community having voluntarily served the Industrial Fund (President), The Grand Traverse Community Chest, New Designs for Growth, Grand Traverse Commons Redevelopment, United Way, the Boy Scouts, and many other local organization. He also served as the past president of the Michigan Society of Urban Planners and belonged to numerous professional organizations.

He was an avid skier, tennis player, golfer, and traveler - he and Phyllis traveled together to many countries around the world. He was known by many as a true master gardener and spent countless hours cultivating his flowers and vegetables. He very much enjoyed fine wine and good food, and his family and friends were often treated to his culinary skills. He loved spending time with his grandchildren, who have many "grandpa stories" to tell. He helped coach the Traverse City West tennis teams for many years, both boys and girls, while his grandchildren played.

Surviving Bob is his wife Phyllis, children Jeff (Kristie) Bach and Jill (Tom) Kaufhold, grandchildren, Jacob (Kate) Bach, Hannah Bach, Peter Kaufhold and Kelsey Kaufhold, brother Dr. Carl (Sally) Bach and many nieces and nephews. Bob is preceded in death by his siblings, Margaret Dmytro and John Bach.

Visitation will take place tonight, Friday, December 14, 2012 at the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home from 4-6pm. Funeral services will be held also at the funeral home at 1pm on Saturday, December 15, 2012. Memorial contributions may be directed to the Cherryland Humane Society and the Traverse Area District Library.

More About Robert Bach and Phyllis Morrison:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1951, West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Bach and Phyllis Morrison are:

- + 569 i. Jeffrey Paul¹³ Bach, born 25 May 1955 in Norfolk Co, Virginia.
- + 570 ii. Jill Robin Bach, born 10 Apr 1958.

424. Carl Frederick¹² Bach (Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹¹ Binhammer, Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sally Shirley Schlereth**. She was born 23 Mar 1935.

Children of Carl Bach and Sally Schlereth are:

- + 571 i. David Frederick¹³ Bach, born 07 Jul 1965.
- + 572 ii. Paul Edward Bach, born 04 Mar 1970.
- 573 iii. James Walter Bach, born 16 Mar 1972. He married Paulette Patricia Dunaj; born 17 Aug 1970.

425. Dr. John Alfred¹² Bach (Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹¹ Binhammer, Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 26 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2007 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Jeanne Swendsen** 22 Jun 1957. She was born 18 Mar 1935 in Michigan.

Notes for Dr. John Alfred Bach:

Dr. John A. Bach of Kalamazoo, Michigan passed away peacefully at his home Saturday, May 26, 2007. Born July 26, 1935, in Detroit, Michigan, to Dr. Walter F. and Thusnelda (Binhammer) Bach, both

deceased. John was also preceded by a brother, Walter Bach. Following his lifelong love of science, he attended the University of Michigan and Michigan State University to earn a Master's and Ph.D. in microbiology. He retired from the Upjohn Company in 1988. On June 22, 1957, he married Virginia Jeanne Swendsen, who survives.

Also surviving are three daughters, Cheryl (John) Hedden of Sitka, Alaska; Julie (Scott) Brownlee of St. Paul, Minnesota; Susan (Wes) Kolb of Richland, Michigan; four grandchildren, Ryan, Joshua, Noah, and Clare; sister Margaret Bach Dmytro of Kalamazoo, Michigan; brothers Robert (Phyllis) Bach of Traverse City, Michigan, and Carl (Sally) Bach of Goodrich, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A memorial service will be held at a later date. There will be no visitation. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be directed to the Foundation Fighting Blindness or the charity of your choice.

More About John Bach and Virginia Swendsen:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1957

Children of John Bach and Virginia Swendsen are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 574 | i. | Cheryl ¹³ Bach, born 13 May 1960. She married John Thomas Hedden; born 26 Jan 1964. |
| + 575 | ii. | Julie Marie Bach, born 05 Aug 1963 in New York. |
| + 576 | iii. | Susan Jeanne Bach, born 20 Mar 1965. |

426. Dr. Robert Theodore¹² Binhammer (Theodore Frederick¹¹, Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Apr 1929 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. He married **Anne Marshall Davison** 28 Jun 1952 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. She was born 04 Sep 1930 in Oneida, New York, and died 30 Nov 2007 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dr. Robert Theodore Binhammer:

November 10, 2006 - celebration will be held today at 2:30 p.m. in University Tower's private dining rooms A and B to honor Robert Binhammer, Ph.D., for his 50 years in the classroom teaching medical students. The celebration is open to the public.

The first-year medical student was hammered. But, it wasn't from a weekend party. He had just emerged from his gross anatomy course, where his teacher had challenged him to think and find his own answers. Like other frustrated students before him, he muttered, among other things, a saying made popular by his predecessors: "You haven't been hammered until you've been hammered by Binhammer." Robert Binhammer, Ph.D., knows first-year medical students see him as demanding. "Yeah, they think I'm tough," he grins. "I've been known as 'The Hammer' forever."

For the past 50 years -- including 26 at UNMC -- Dr. Binhammer has introduced thousands of students to the rigors of medical school. Medical students in the 10-week gross anatomy course he coordinates quickly learn he's demanding, but fair. "It's important to start them off on the right foot," Dr. Binhammer said. "We get them to recognize how to deal with a mammoth amount of information and let them know we're interested in problem-solving, not memorizing data." After a few years, most students realize Dr. Binhammer had their best interests in mind as he challenged them to think deeply about the material they were covering. "Zillions of students tell me that when they stop and think about anatomy, they are grateful for the approach I took."

His father -- a math and business teacher in Watertown, Wisconsin, -- and his mother -- a second-grade teacher -- undoubtedly influenced his career path. Upon graduating from high school, Dr. Binhammer went to his uncle's 60-acre fruit farm, without future plans. There, he met a Kalamazoo (Michigan) College senior, who asked what college he would be attending. "I told him I hadn't done anything about it and he said I should think about Kalamazoo." At his suggestion, Dr. Binhammer wrote the College a letter and within three weeks was signed up as a student. "I had never been there and didn't know anything about it, but it turned out to be an absolutely first-rate choice." Four years later, fate guided another major life decision.

The biology major had no future plans during his senior year until a Kalamazoo alumnus and professor from the University of Texas-Galveston visited campus. Two weeks later, an impressionable Dr. Binhammer was headed to Galveston, where he would earn his Ph.D. in 1955. "I had no concept of

where that was or what this field was all about," he admits. During his first year in Galveston, he lived on \$900 -- for the entire year. "There were a lot of 19-cent lunches of soup and crackers," he quips. Soon after, he married his college sweetheart, Anne, and upon graduation, moved to Cincinnati, where he taught anatomy and conducted research on the effects of radiation. He also served as an assistant dean and later as an associate dean.

In 1979, Dr. Binhammer came to UNMC as the associate dean for student affairs and curriculum in the College of Medicine, one year after Alastair Connell, M.D., left Cincinnati to become dean of the UNMC College of Medicine. "Fortunately, I got an appointment in anatomy at the time," he said, as his focus shifted full time to the department in the mid-1980s. He has coordinated the gross anatomy course at UNMC for the past dozen years and coordinates the six-week neurology core course that first-year medical students take in the spring.

It's through the anatomy course, though, where "The Hammer" leaves his biggest impression on students. He's known for posting a "question of the day" before the start of class and for standing 6 feet tall on the Wittson Hall Amphitheater table wearing his plain, white "badminton shorts" so all 240 eyes can see his lecture on gaits. "There's a lot of hootin' and hollerin', but it's an unbelievably effective way to teach the image of normal gait and how we walk and what muscles are active in what phase and what happens if you lose some of those," he said. "I've decided as long as I don't fall off the table or lose my balance, I will keep doing the gait lecture."

Dr. Binhammer, meanwhile, tells students they're in one of the best anatomy programs in the nation. "At one time, we had six professors with more than 200 years of teaching experience in the lab. Not much fazes us; we've seen it all." The course is even better since adding "living anatomy," he said. The concept pairs students, who test range of motion and muscles; draw lungs and the heart on each other; and find pulses, joints, nerves and "all the bony prominences you can palpate," Dr. Binhammer said. The students are tested in a private setting with a faculty member present. "It gets anatomy out of the dissecting room so it's not dead." The Hammer is on the department's teaching schedule through 2008, but says that doesn't mean this 77-year-old is planning his retirement. "If you get good at something, you ought to keep doing it until you can't."

More About Dr. Robert Theodore Binhammer:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Notes for Anne Marshall Davison:

Anne Davison Binhammer, Omaha, died peacefully at age 77 at home under Hospice care on November 30, 2007, surrounded by family. She was born on Sept 4, 1930 in Oneida, New York, the daughter of William and Virginia Davison. Childhood and adolescence were spent in Oneida, New York, Royal Oak, Michigan, Cortland and Rochester, New York, as her father was called to American Baptist congregations in those cities. Because of early high school graduation, she spent a year at Atlas Tire and Battery before enrolling at Kalamazoo College, where she concentrated in Speech and English, graduating in 1952. First prize in a state interpretive speech contest was a highlight of her college experience, as well as meeting her husband-to-be. On June 28, 1952, she was married to Robert Binhammer at Peddie Memorial Baptist Church in Newark, New Jersey, with her father officiating. The next three years she and Bob lived in Galveston, Texas, where Bob completed his doctorate in Anatomy. Anne became an administrative assistant for the Dept. of Pediatrics. Anne's interest in bird-watching and the environment grew out of the Galveston experience. The next 24 years were spent in Cincinnati, OH where Bob rose through the academic ranks at the U. of Cincinnati Medical School and Anne bore three children.

Her beautiful soprano voice added to church and community choirs throughout her adult life, and was sadly missed during the past years. After the children were in school, Anne took on the leadership of the League of Women Voters and worked as an administrative assistant for Mt. Auburn Presbyterian Church. A position as Prof. of Anatomy and Associate Dean of the U. of Nebraska College of Medicine took Bob and Anne to Omaha, Nebraska in 1979 and there, Anne became active in the Faculty Women's Club as well as continued her involvement with the League of Women Voters. She also served as an Elder in the Presbyterian Church of the Cross. During the last 18 years of her life, she dealt with the aftermath of a heart attack and severe stroke with great fortitude and equanimity. She became an advocate for the handicapped. She continued to attend symphony concerts, opera performances and

drama. Throughout her adult life, vacation was spent in a renovated farmhouse on Grindstone Island in the St. Lawrence River. Because of the many moves during her childhood, Anne thought of the island as more of a home than any other. She always thought of herself as a "River Rat."

Anne was preceded in death by her parents. She is survived by her loving husband Bob; by her children, Ted (Melina Costello) of Portland, Oregon, Beth (Kristen Roman) of Madison, Wisconsin, and Jon (Linda Garrett) of Brookfield, Vermont, and grandchildren Joe, Maia, Mead and Eric; step-grandchild Maria (Eric) and their son Alan. Siblings Andrew (Beverly) of Madison, Wisconsin, James (Edith) of Utica, New York, and Carol (Marshall) of Cheshire, Connecticut, survive her, as well as many nieces and nephews; her sisters-in-law Thea (Paul) of Green Bay, Wisconsin, and Ruth (Larry) of Daly City, California, and their offspring also survive.

A memorial service is planned for 11:00 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 5 2008 at the Presbyterian Church of the Cross, 1517 S. 114th St. The family wishes to express appreciation to the many friends who visited her regularly; to the nurses and physicians who attended to her needs throughout the years; to her loyal home-care workers who assisted her physically and buoyed her spirits. Memorials in Anne's name may be made to Presbyterian Outreach, League of Women Voters of Greater Omaha Educational Fund, or the Thousand Island Land Trust.

More About Robert Binhammer and Anne Davison:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Robert Binhammer and Anne Davison are:

- 577 i. Theodore D. (Ted)¹³ Binhammer, born 21 Aug 1955. He married Melina Costello; born 10 Jan 1953.
- 578 ii. Elizabeth S. (Beth) Binhammer, born 22 Apr 1957 in Ohio. She married Kristen Roman; born 02 Oct 1966.
- + 579 iii. Jonathan Vary Binhammer, born 15 May 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

431. Elise Ernestine¹² Wedzel (Dorothy Margareta¹¹ Binhammer, Emma Sophia¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Mar 1938 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Richard J. Potenz**. He was born 27 Aug 1938 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Children of Elise Wedzel and Richard Potenz are:

- 580 i. Franklin Scott¹³ Potenz, born 13 Nov 1961.
- 581 ii. Anthony Lane Potenz, born 24 Apr 1963.
- 582 iii. Lisa Potenz, born 28 Mar 1967. She married (1) ? Tapper. She married (2) James Pugliese 07 Mar 2012; born 25 Mar 1960.

More About James Pugliese and Lisa Potenz:
Marriage: 07 Mar 2012

434. David Tennent¹² Specht (Louise Rebecca¹¹ Mast, Samuel Ottmar¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Mar 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Carolyn Ann Meyer**. She was born 15 Dec 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of David Specht and Carolyn Meyer is:

- 583 i. Anna Louise¹³ Specht, born 05 Apr 1974. She married Stephen Christopher White 08 Jun 2002 in Tillamook Co, Oregon; born 12 Feb 1971.

More About Stephen White and Anna Specht:
Marriage: 08 Jun 2002, Tillamook Co, Oregon

438. Susan Bonner¹² Buck (Elisabeth Tennent¹¹ Mast, Samuel Ottmar¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 02 Nov 1943 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She married **Hugh David Hibbitt** Oct 1965 in Chanctonbury, Sussex England. He was born 01 May 1944 in Barton, Greater Manchester, England.

Notes for Hugh David Hibbitt:

Nov. 18, 2016 - Hugh David Hibbitt received his B.A. in Mechanical Sciences from Cambridge University in England, and his PhD in engineering mechanics from Brown University in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, his thesis topic being the simulation of multi-pass welding using the finite element method. He founded ABAQUS in 1978, and was the company's CEO and chairman until its acquisition in 2005 by Dassault Systèmes, a company with broad offerings in the engineering design and simulation software market. He is a member of the National Academy of Engineering, received the American Society of Mechanical Engineer's Applied Mechanics Award for 1993, and a Brown University Engineering Alumni Medal in 1997. Now retired, he is a trustee of the Community Preparatory School in Providence, Rhode Island, the Herreshoff Marine Museum in Bristol, Rhode Island, and the Marine Biology Laboratory in Woods Hole, Massachusetts. He also serves on the Science and Technology Advisory Council for the State of Rhode Island, the International Visiting Committee for the Department of Engineering of Cambridge University, the Advisory Council for the School of Engineering of Brown University, and the Board of Visitors for the Institute for Computational Engineering and Sciences of the University of Texas in Austin, Texas.

Dec 18, 2006 - An international search is already underway to find the first incumbent for the new post, which is being funded by David Hibbitt and his wife Susan. The scholar selected will join Professor Norman Fleck's team, pushing the boundaries of research in solid mechanics and communicating its importance to the next generation of engineers through undergraduate teaching. After graduating and a short period of work in the UK engineering industry, David Hibbitt and his wife moved to the USA, where David did his PhD at Brown University. His thesis involved computational mechanics based on finite element analysis.

In 1978 he and his colleague Bengt Karlsson started ABAQUS, Inc. (now SIMULIA) to develop robust software to analyse structural problems in engineering. The business grew steadily, becoming a market leader with a suite of software tailored, through close partnerships with industry, to solving the toughest problems in solid mechanics. ABAQUS software is used around the world in applications dealing with the mechanical design of a wide range of products including cars, aeroplanes, mobile phones, power plants and offshore oil installations.

In October 2005, ABAQUS, Inc. became a wholly owned subsidiary of Dassault Systèmes, a world leader in 3D and Product Lifecycle Management (PLM) solutions. The company continues to grow, currently employing over 500 people in 29 offices around the world, with headquarters located in Providence, RI, USA, and R&D centres in Providence and in Suresnes, France.

"Effective philanthropy comes through focus," Mr Hibbitt said. "We have chosen to support basic research at the highest levels in specific areas of science and engineering, and the provision of educational opportunities for bright people who might not otherwise have the opportunity.

"We believe these are excellent investments for the long-term common good. Our funding this endowment at Cambridge reflects our confidence that the solid mechanics group in the University's Engineering department will continue to make important contributions to engineering science well beyond our lifetimes." Professor Fleck said: "David and Susan's gift provides us with a wonderful opportunity to develop our work in the field of solid mechanics. We look forward to recruiting an academic of international stature to join our team."

The Hibbitts have also provided £100,000 to match other donations toward the Ashby Scholarship endowment, which will support PhD students working on the mechanics of materials. The Ashby scholarship endowment has been started with funding from Professor Ashby, internationally famous for his contributions to materials science, and Professor Fleck. The matching donation from the Hibbitts is intended to stimulate others to contribute to this endowment.

Analysis Origins - ABAQUS

In the first of this new regular series on the roots of some of the major players in the analysis world, we take a look at the origins of HKS and ABAQUS, from its beginnings in the 1970's, to the present day. An Englishman, a Swede and an American who grew up in Ecuador met in Providence, Rhode Island—sounds like a humorous opening line, but it's actually the beginning of the story of ABAQUS software.

In 1968 the Englishman, David Hibbitt, was a couple of years into his Ph.D. in solid mechanics at Brown University in Providence when he switched advisers to work with Pedro Marcal, a young assistant professor who'd arrived from London with two boxes of punch cards containing a version of the SAP finite element program. Pedro was trying to extend the program to model nonlinear problems including plasticity, large motions and deformations; David had recently discovered Fortran programming and found that he liked writing code, as well as the challenge of applying solid mechanics to engineering design.

At the time people had already recognized the potential of finite element methods, and several commercial codes were available. "But the nonlinear area was pretty wide open," says Hibbitt. "There was plenty of promise for useful application."

First foray into the nonlinear realm

Hibbitt's thesis was funded by a U.S. Navy contract that called for the development of a finite element capability to model the multi-pass welding of submarine hulls and predict the loss of performance caused by residual distortion. So he had to develop heat-transfer capabilities that could handle the latent heat effect when molten metal solidifies, use those temperature predictions to model the mechanical response of the structure, including plasticity and creep, throughout the multi-pass welding process, and then do a buckling analysis of the distorted structure.

"That was a tall order," says Hibbitt. "And well beyond the capabilities of the computers in those days." Brown University had one IBM 360/50 computer for the whole campus, which meant limited time parcelled out to researchers. Moore's law tells us that a single cellphone today has the compute power of 33 million such machines. And, as you well know, Abaqus and other codes need far more processing power than a cellphone.

As the research progressed, Marcal's academic group was increasingly receiving calls from various industries asking whether his new code (Marc) could help them. Enough business started coming in that he incorporated MarcAnalysis in 1971, with Hibbitt as a minor co-owner and the first full-time employee. As the company grew, Paul Sorensen (the American in our tale, who had come to the U.S. from Ecuador as a teenager) joined the group for a time but then left to do a doctorate in fracture mechanics, after which he began working at General Motors Research Labs in Detroit.

Control Data Corporation (CDC) supplemented the group's computer resources by letting Marc run on the mainframes in their data centres on a "pay per hour" basis. A CDC support analyst in the data centre in Stockholm, Sweden—Bengt Karlsson—started using the code, and found it intriguing enough that he asked to join the company. He was hired. When Marcal moved to California to take the business in a different direction, Hibbitt and Karlsson stayed in Rhode Island with the finite element group. But they found it difficult to satisfy the needs of engineers with design responsibility who had no time to rebuild or debug what was still really a research code for each application. "We thought the sensible way forward was to develop a robust 'black box' tool for engineers needing to do nonlinear calculations to solve industry problems," says Hibbitt. But Pedro had no interest in such an investment.

Creating an all-new code

So David and Bengt decided to try on their own. "Almost everyone whose advice we sought told us that we would fail," David remembers. "There were already 22 viable FE programs out there, competing for industry business, and even the largest computers were too limited to do nonlinear calculations of practical size." But they had enough in savings to feed their families and pay their mortgages for a year. And so the ABAQUS software was conceived. There's a message in the company's first logo, a stylized abacus calculator: its beads are set to the company's official launch date of February 1, 1978 (2-1-1978).

A lot of tech startups begin in garages; Hibbitt and Karlsson had the relative luxury of the front parlour of the Englishman's early 19th century Rhode Island farmhouse, plus the dining room table at which David's wife Susan paid the bills and did the typing, using a rented IBM Selectric typewriter.

"We were a software company with no software, no computer, no customers or prospective customers, and almost no money," says David. They first wrote a User's Manual with the goal of making it easy and intuitive to put a problem definition together, then designed the code's architecture. Hibbitt often wrote code on airplanes while commuting to teach a graduate course in plasticity as an adjunct professor at the University of Texas in Austin—a job he took to bring in some revenue to the starving company.

In line with their shared philosophy of creating practical code to solve real-world problems, Version 1 was created for a specific client. Through a chance meeting at an ASME conference, Hibbitt made a contact at the Hanford nuclear development site lab, which needed to design the mechanical restraints for the core of a prototype fast breeder reactor.

"We knew that if we didn't deliver code to them in three months we wouldn't get paid," says Karlsson. "That was a big incentive!" On time, they delivered 15,000 lines of FORTRAN with just four elements—beam, gap (point contact), truss and SPHEX (to model the deformable section of the fuel rods where they come into contact)—and modeling the thermal expansion, creep, and irradiation swelling of the metals in the fuel rods and restraints.

When Paul Sorensen came back to Providence for a Christmas visit with his in-laws he visited David and Bengt and, over a weekend of discussions with them and (separately) with his wife Joan, chose to join them. So the company became HKS—an amalgam of their three surnames. Paul's background in finite element simulation of steady-state crack growth was a plus for the work on behalf of the company's first customers.

Another early client was Exxon Production Research, which needed a code for offshore piping installations and marine riser analysis; this became the predecessor to the ABAQUS/Aqua capability. "The technical difficulty was the relative slenderness of the 10-inch pipes that were hundreds of feet long," remembers Hibbitt. "The usual stiffness-based beam elements could not handle this in the context of the large motions involved. So we investigated the use of mixed, 'hybrid' formulation elements." The hybrid beam and drag chain elements that were essential to the success of this kind of analysis are still in use today.

Customer projects build up the code

ABAQUS' capabilities continued to grow during the 1980s along with the number of HKS employees. Shell and continuum elements were added, along with simulation of plasticity, dynamics, heat transfer, and more. "Every customer was important to us and their requirements drove our development," says Karlsson. "But we were always aware of the need to deliver useful capabilities for specific applications while keeping the code general-purpose."

In those days HKS personnel would physically install their software at a customer's site whenever a new license was purchased. They'd bring the source code on tape to the customer's location, compile the program and make it work on that customer's computer, run all the examples, and then check the printed output against microfiche copies of the results from previous versions of the code.

The advent of the first supercomputers sent punch cards to the history books as Abaqus developed a reputation as a sophisticated scientific and engineering software application that could run on these then-powerful machines. As current simulation users now know, the future would bring an explosion of high-performance computing (HPC) that fed the evolution of each new release of ABAQUS, with models leaping forward in the numbers of elements and degrees of freedom, tremendous speed-up in processing time, and increasingly realistic, 3D visualization.

Back in the 1970s, of course, FEA was still in its infancy by today's standards. For HKS, the market for robust, "industry strength" nonlinear analysis was already there. Nuclear power continued to be an early source of work, with challenges such as nonlinear pipe whip and the development of "elbow" elements to include modelling of plasticity and creep in pipe bends in a computationally efficient manner (considered to be one of the "crown jewels" of the ABAQUS flagship finite elements). Other pioneering mechanics development work included special elements and material models for soils analysis, and modelling of concrete and rebar for analyses of civil engineering structures and nuclear power-plant containment buildings.

The first official release of ABAQUS/Explicit was hand delivered to MIT in 1992. Version 0 of ABAQUS/Viewer was released as a standalone product in 1998. The same features were made available as the Visualization module of ABAQUS/CAE in 1999. Users could now interact with ABAQUS/Viewer through a graphic user interface (GUI), selecting actions and options via icons, menus, and dialog boxes.

More About Hugh Hibbitt and Susan Buck:

Marriage: Oct 1965, Chancetonbury, Sussex England

Children of Susan Buck and Hugh Hibbitt are:

- 584 i. Catherine¹³ Hibbitt, born 21 Nov 1967.
- 585 ii. Karen Merissa Hibbitt, born 03 Sep 1970.

439. Judith Tennent¹² Buck (Elisabeth Tennent¹¹ Mast, Samuel Ottmar¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard²,

Bernhard¹) was born 08 Jul 1945 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She married **Joseph Lee Gyovai** 13 Jul 1975 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia. He was born 18 Nov 1941 in Naoma, Raleigh Co, West Virginia, and died 19 Mar 1993 in Winchester, Virginia.

More About Joseph Gyovai and Judith Buck:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1975, Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia

Child of Judith Buck and Joseph Gyovai is:
586 i. Hannah Grace¹³ Gyovai, born 1982 in Virginia.

441. Frederick Mast¹² Rhoades (Margaret Tennent¹¹ Mast, Samuel Ottmar¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Mar 1944 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. He married **Gloria Marlene Nichols** 1971. She was born 03 Oct 1949.

More About Frederick Rhoades and Gloria Nichols:
Marriage: 1971

Child of Frederick Rhoades and Gloria Nichols is:
587 i. Emily¹³ Rhoades, born 19 Oct 1989.

442. Andrew Malcom¹² Rhoades (Margaret Tennent¹¹ Mast, Samuel Ottmar¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 16 Nov 1945 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. He married **Diane Jane ?**. She was born 27 May 1945.

Child of Andrew Rhoades and Diane ? is:
+ 588 i. David Matthew¹³ Rhoades, born 06 May 1972.

443. Mary Elizabeth¹² Rhoades (Margaret Tennent¹¹ Mast, Samuel Ottmar¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 20 Oct 1947 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. She married **George David Savidge** 15 Jan 1977 in Chelsea, Orange Co, Vermont. He was born 20 Apr 1942.

More About George Savidge and Mary Rhoades:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1977, Chelsea, Orange Co, Vermont

Children of Mary Rhoades and George Savidge are:
589 i. Coltere¹³ Savidge, born 1982.
590 ii. Cabot Rhoades Savidge, born 09 Aug 1985 in Randolph, Orange Co, Vermont.

444. Louise¹² Rhoades (Margaret Tennent¹¹ Mast, Samuel Ottmar¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Sep 1953. She married **Marvin Harrison**. He was born 12 Sep 1953.

Child of Louise Rhoades and Marvin Harrison is:
+ 591 i. Reed Martin¹³ Harrison, born 11 Sep 1983.

445. Theodora (Teddy)¹² Nicolai (Milton Alfred¹¹, Hannah Christiane (Anna)¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Aug 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 16 Jan 2006 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Dr. Edwin Voorhis Banta, Jr.** 28 Oct 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Sep 1921 in Floral Park, Nassau Co, New

York, and died 03 Apr 1991 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Theodora (Teddy) Nicolai:

Theodora "Teddy" Nicolai Banta, 81, passed away on January 16, 2006, following surgery for pancreatic cancer at Redlands Community Hospital. She was a 53-year resident of Redlands where she strove to maintain the beauty and rural charm of the former "Worlds Largest Navel Orange Center." She ran for city council in 2005 and successfully defeated the Measure R rezoning plans for Live Oak Canyon. When she lost her husband of 42 years, Dr. Edwin Banta, Jr. in 1991 Teddy started working towards developing the trails, parks, agriculture, and open space of Redlands to maintain the identity of Redlands and develop tourism over subdivision. Teddy was born to Dorothy McKimm and Milton Nicolai on August 28, 1924 in Los Angeles and lived her early life on the coast of Playa Del Rey. She graduated from University of Michigan with a BS in mathematics in 1944 and married in 1945. She enjoyed camping, backpacking, sailing and ocean racing. She and her husband traveled the world visiting all the continents including Antarctica. After her husband's death, she continued her travels including the Arctic, Indonesia, China and Tibet.

Teddy is survived by one brother, James Nicolai of Beaumont; five children including Susan Wills of Portland, Oregon, Debbie Banta of Vashon, Washington, Craig Banta, M.D. of Redlands, Jonathan Banta of Carson City, Nevada, Edwin Banta, III, of Calimesa; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Memorial Services will be held at Trinity Episcopal Church, 419 S. 4th, Redlands on Saturday, January 28, 2006 followed by a private bereavement. Interment will be private at Hillside Memorial Park, Redlands. In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to The Redlands Conservancy, P.O. Box 855, Redlands, California 92373 or The Citizens of Redlands for Redlands, P.O. Box 7799, Redlands, California 92375.

More About Edwin Banta and Theodora Nicolai:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1944, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Theodora Nicolai and Edwin Banta are:

- + 592 i. Susan Anne¹³ Banta, born 14 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 593 ii. Deborah Jean Banta, born 07 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Eugene K. Swallow, Jr..
- 594 iii. Dr. Craig Stephen Banta, born 09 Mar 1950 in Lawrence, Essex Co, Massachusetts. He married Patricia Louise Woodruff 19 Mar 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 01 Jul 1950 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Nov 1973 in Winnemucca, Nevada.

More About Craig Banta and Patricia Woodruff:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1971, San Bernardino Co, California

- 595 iv. Jonathan Hugh Banta, born 11 Jan 1953 in Lawrence, Essex Co, Massachusetts. He married Martha Bernice ?.

More About Jonathan Banta and Martha ?:

Divorce: 16 Oct 1992, Washoe Co, Nevada

- 596 v. Edwin V. Banta III, born 04 Oct 1954 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

447. Frederick Philip¹² Seelig (Doris Martha¹¹ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Jun 1933 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1969 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Maryann Theresa Lees** 25 Nov 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born 20 Aug 1932 in Bronx, Bronx Co, New York, and died 10 Apr 2017.

More About Frederick Seelig and Maryann Lees:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1964, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Frederick Seelig and Maryann Lees are:

- + 597 i. Robert William¹³ Seelig, born 28 Jul 1965 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 598 ii. Stephanie Jean Seelig, born 13 Oct 1967 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

448. Thomas Anthony¹² Seelig (Doris Martha¹¹ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 14 Apr 1935 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Charlotte Ann Norman** 24 Apr 1954 in Varina, Henrico Co, Virginia. She was born 03 Jul 1933 in Chesterfield Co, Virginia, and died 20 Nov 2010 in West Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Charlotte Ann Norman:

Charlotte Seelig, 77, of West Covina, California passed away peacefully at home on November 20, 2010, after a yearlong battle with cancer. Born Charlotte Ann Norman on July 3, 1933, in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Her family was by her side when she passed away. Charlotte is survived by her loving husband and sole mate of 56 years, Thomas Anthony Seelig, her brother Robert Wayne Norman (Joanne), sisters Virginia Madeleen Holder (Paul), Rose Marie Holloway (Walter), Ruby May Neagle, and Clara Marlene Shall all of Virginia.

She is survived by her seven children Thomas Jr, Debra Nix (William), David, Donna, Cynthia, Sharon Mulick, and Timothy; eleven grandchildren Christopher Seelig, Melissa Cornett (Jeremy), Alysa and Amber Nix, Benjamin and Tabitha Seelig, Crystal Seelig, Nicholas DuMont, Gabriel Sanchez, Kayla and Cole Mulick; and three great grandsons.

Services and burial will be at Oakdale Memorial Park, 1401 S Grand Ave, Glendora California. Viewing and visitation will be between 5:30PM and 8:00PM on December 2, 2010. Services will be conducted on December 3rd in the chapel at 11:00AM and gravesite at 12:00 noon. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that contributions be made to the National Foundation for Cancer Research, the American Cancer Society, or another cancer research institution of your choice.

To Charlotte N. Seelig, the entire world was a stage. An expressive, optimistic, and uninhibited individual, she was a performer in the theater of life. To everyone around her, she seemed to be eternally happy, and she willingly shared that joy with anyone whose life she touched. For Charlotte, bringing out the best in any situation was as easy as offering a smile, a witty remark or the twinkle of an eye. And with just those simple gestures, she could evoke the most pleasant of emotions. Charlotte really mastered the art of living and had great fun in doing so. Charlotte was born on July 3, 1933 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Her parents were James and Mary Norman. Charlotte was raised in the countryside of Richmond, Virginia. She was raised to be warm, caring and friendly. She couldn't help but capture everyone's attention. She was definitely a little bit of a show off, but in doing so, she succeeded in entertaining her entire family.

Always a good playmate, Charlotte was easygoing and fun loving. She managed to lighten the mood wherever she was, even during family squabbles. She seemed to have a knack for bringing compromise and erasing tense situations around the house. Due to a generous dose of common sense, Charlotte managed to find a satisfying solution to basic problems. Charlotte was raised with six siblings. She had older sister Madeleen, older brother James, younger sister twins Rose and Ruby, younger brother Robert Wayne, and younger sister Marlene. All of Charlotte's playful good humor carried over into her childhood. She was possessed with an outgoing personality, a lively imagination and a mellowed enthusiasm for life that allowed her to be constantly on the go. As a result, Charlotte experienced a rather active childhood, and this suited her very well. She was a band member in high school. In her spare time she liked climbing tress and picking berries in the woods.

Ask anyone who knew her from school and they would tell you that Charlotte was a class "cut-up." She didn't do it to be unkind or to garner all the attention. Rather, Charlotte simply enjoyed others' laughter and the sounds of her friends and acquaintances having a good time. It could be said that for Charlotte, grades may not have been the most important thing to her, but she really did enjoy her school experience. She enjoyed hands-on learning and applying the "practical" approach to knowledge, rather than getting caught up in "theory." Charlotte graduated from Varina High School in Richmond, Virginia in 1951. She enjoyed some courses more than others, having favorite classes and teachers. Her favorite class in high school was band. She was a member of the high school band. The gift of being emotionally expressive and outwardly affectionate made Charlotte very easy to approach. On April 24, 1954 Charlotte exchanged wedding vows with Thomas Anthony Seelig at Four Mile Creek Baptist Church of Henrico

County, Virginia. She tried hard not to impose on her spouse. She was always sensitive to other people's feelings, and that was especially true in marriage.

Perhaps the reason Charlotte related so well to children was the fact that she never really completely grew up herself. The ability to be just a "kid at heart" helped her in raising her own children. Charlotte was blessed with seven children, three sons, Thomas Jr., David, Timothy, and four daughters Debra, Donna, Cynthia, and Sharon. They were also blessed with eleven grandchildren, Christopher, Melissa, Alys, Amber, Benjamin, Tabitha, Crystal, Nicolas, Gabriel, Kayla, Cole, and three great grandsons, Aidan, Everett, and Hudson. Charlotte had the ability to focus her attention on the present moment. If she was spending time with the kids, that's where all of her attention was directed. Charlotte's compassionate side prevented her from being a strict disciplinarian, and she could turn just about any situation into a playful, learning experience. She could spend hours entertaining them with fun and creative play. In fact, Charlotte had a knack for turning some of those nasty old chores into games.

At work, as in life, Charlotte was a real "people person." she had a very successful way of dealing effectively with others, and her enthusiasm and energy was often contagious. Charlotte liked to see herself as something of a virtuoso. When dealing with various projects and problems, Charlotte was an adaptable realist, using her common sense and trusting her experiences and impulses to uncover the correct answer. Charlotte's talent for being a down to earth thinker, allowed many around her to see Charlotte as an excellent problem solver. Her primary occupation was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She worked as a clerk prior to becoming a wife and mother. She then worked for West Covina Unified School District as a teacher's aide while her children were in school. Charlotte enjoyed her leisure time by taking part in various hobbies. An "arts and crafts" type, Charlotte liked creating and making things. Her favorite pursuits were jigsaw puzzles, crossword puzzles, playing cards, traveling, and took great joy in watching her children and grandchildren play sports throughout the years. Charlotte was content to enjoy her hobbies alone but was also willing to share her interests with others.

Charlotte felt excited and challenged by sports. Even if she wasn't the best, Charlotte loved to participate and thoroughly enjoyed the competition and the pleasure of being around other people. Charlotte relished the opportunities where she could make an impact, and she would often push herself to play above her abilities. A quick thinker who understood the basics, Charlotte never seemed to get caught off guard, even when confronted with unexpected conflict. Recreational sports included she enjoyed dancing and bowling. Charlotte was also something of a sports fan and enjoyed watching her favorite events whenever she got the opportunity. Tops on her list were although not much of a gambler she enjoyed watching the horse races and poker on TV. A generous person who often wore her heart on her sleeve, Charlotte often found herself involved in activities she deemed important. She was charitable, kind and giving, qualities that made her a natural volunteer. Politically, Charlotte was a strong supporter of the Democratic Party and a delegate to the state convention.

More About Thomas Seelig and Charlotte Norman:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1954, Varina, Henrico Co, Virginia

Children of Thomas Seelig and Charlotte Norman are:

- + 599 i. Thomas Anthony¹³ Seelig, born 27 Dec 1954 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- + 600 ii. Debra Diane Seelig, born 31 Dec 1956 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 601 iii. David Wayne Seelig, born 21 Jun 1959.
- 602 iv. Donna Lynn Seelig, born 13 Jul 1961 in Landstuhl, Germany.
- + 603 v. Cynthia Kay Seelig, born 26 Jan 1964 in Aurora, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 604 vi. Sharon Lee Seelig, born 25 Jun 1965 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 605 vii. Timothy Darryl Seelig, born 01 Feb 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

451. Arthur Herman¹² Haas (Agness Anne¹¹ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 14 Apr 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Kisor** 1961 in Columbus, Ohio. She was born 21 Oct 1939, and died 11 May 2008 in Panama City, Bay Co, Florida.

Notes for Patricia Ann Kisor:

Patricia A. Haas Garbutt, 68, of Panama City Beach, Florida passed away Sunday evening, May 11,

2008 at her home with her family by her side. She was born in Lancaster, Ohio to the late Wesley C. and MargeretKisor and had resided in Florida for the past 22 years. Pat, along with her husband, Ted, moved to Panama City Beach from St. Clair, Michigan and founded Laguna Beach Christian Retreats, where many thousands of young lives have been changed. Pat's special passions in life were her faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, her loving family, and her ministry and service through the Laguna Beach Christian Retreat. She was also a member of the Panama City Christian Center.

Survivors include her husband of 27 years, Edgar (Ted) Garbutt of Panama City Beach; her children, David Haas of Panama City, Florida, Michelle Lather and husband, Brantley, of Midland, Michigan, Christine Zaslavsky and husband, Arthur, John Haas and wife, Denae, Shelly Hikaide, Wesley Garbutt, all of Panama City Beach, Florida, and David Garbutt of Lake Worth, Florida; her sisters, Kay Willison and husband, Dick, of Panama City Beach, and Vicky Shaffer of Lancaster, Ohio; fourteen grandchildren; and one great-granddaughter.

Funeral services to celebrate Pat's life and eternal homecoming will be held on Thursday, May 15, 2008 at 10:00 a.m. at the Southerland Family Chapel with Dr. Warren Drake officiating. Burial will follow in Evergreen Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends on Wednesday, May 14, 2008, from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. The family is accepting flowers or memorial contributions may be made to the Panama City Christian Center.

More About Arthur Haas and Patricia Kisor:
Marriage: 1961, Columbus, Ohio

Children of Arthur Haas and Patricia Kisor are:

- + 606 i. David Ethan¹³ Haas, born 29 Nov 1961 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 607 ii. Kathryn Michelle Haas, born 07 Apr 1963.
- 608 iii. Christine Ann Haas, born 25 Oct 1964.
- + 609 iv. John Wesley Haas, born 30 Jun 1972.

452. Linda Christina¹² Haas (Agness Anne¹¹ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 30 Nov 1939 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey. She married **William Frank Forster** 1962. He was born 23 Sep 1940.

More About William Forster and Linda Haas:
Marriage: 1962

Children of Linda Haas and William Forster are:

- 610 i. James Michael¹³ Forster, born 13 Feb 1963. He married Darlene Elizabeth Charron 19 Mar 1994 in Marysville, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 17 May 1954.

More About James Forster and Darlene Charron:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1994, Marysville, St. Clair Co, Michigan

- + 611 ii. Scott William Forster, born 11 Aug 1964.
- + 612 iii. Patrick Christian Forster, born 31 Jan 1970.

453. Carl Christian¹² Haas (Agness Anne¹¹ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2010 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **Beverly Jean Schmidt** 12 Jun 1977. She was born 19 May 1951.

Notes for Carl Christian Haas:

Carl C. Haas of St. Clair, 62, lost his courageous eleven-month struggle with bile duct liver cancer on Thursday, January 28 in Naples, Florida. He was born on October 8, 1947 to Agness and Christian B. Haas in Detroit, Michigan. He married Beverly Jean Schmidt on June 12, 1977. Survived by his wife, daughter, Nicole (Alexander) Kollock, granddaughter Madeleine, San Francisco, sister, Linda (William)

Forster, Naples, Florida and brother John (Cynthia) Haas of St. Clair, Michigan, eleven nieces and nephews, sixteen great-nieces and nephews and one great, great niece.

He was preceded in death by his brother, Arthur and parents. He was a graduate of St. Clair High School, attended the University of Michigan, was a graduate of Wayne State University and a Certified Public Accountant. He was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, St. Clair River Country Club, St. Clair Rotary Club, Bay Harbor Yacht Club, Bay Harbor Golf Club, Grey Oaks Country Club, La Playa Beach & Golf Club, St. Clair Investment Club, American Institution of Public Accountants, Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants, Society of Plastic Industry, Society of Plastic Engineers. In June, 2009, Mr. Haas was named citizen of the year by the St. Clair Rotarians for his service and dedication to the community. In 1970, he joined the Certified Public Accountant firm of Carabell, Bocknek, Straka and Jarackas. In 1978 he went to work for the family business of Blue Water Plastics, Inc. in St. Clair, Michigan. He became President and Chief Executive Office in 1979 at the untimely death of his brother and father. Under Carl's direction, he led the corporation through an unprecedented era of growth and global expansion. The company was sold to Sarna, Inc. of Switzerland in July, 2000 and he retired in 2002. Carl loved almost all sports, but was an especially avid golfer. He loved the University of Michigan and was a loyal football fan and season ticket holder for 40 years. Carl was a loyal and generous friend and an excellent businessman. He was supportive to those who needed assistance in pursuing their dreams and was respected by all, whether working on a committee or playing a great round of golf. He will be missed by all who had the pleasure and honor of knowing him.

Visitation will be from 2-5 and 7-9 on Monday, February 1 and Tuesday, February 2. at L.C. Friederichs & Son Funeral Home, St. Clair. Funeral services will be at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, 123 S. Seventh, St. Clair, Michigan. on Wednesday, February 3 at 11:00 a.m. with visitation at the church at 10:00 a.m. Burial in Hillside Cemetery, St. Clair. A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Monday, February 8 at 4:00 p.m. at Emmanuel Lutheran Church, Naples, Florida. In lieu of flowers donations would be appreciated to The First Tee, Avow Hospice, 1095 Whippoorwill Lane, Naples, Florida 34105 or choice of the donor.

More About Carl Haas and Beverly Schmidt:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1977

Child of Carl Haas and Beverly Schmidt is:

613 i. Nicole Elizabeth¹³ Haas, born 06 Jun 1977. She married Alexander Kollock; born 05 Oct 1974.

454. John Frederick¹² Haas (Agness Anne¹¹ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)¹⁰ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 20 May 1949 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Shirley Marie Paeth** 1982. She was born 12 Apr 1962. He married **(2) Cynthia Jean Sawdon** 29 Jul 1989 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jun 1954 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2014 in Kimball Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Haas:
Residence: 623 Brown Street; St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John Haas and Shirley Paeth:
Marriage: 1982

Notes for Cynthia Jean Sawdon:

Cynthia Jean Haas, 60, of Kimball Township, died Monday August 11, 2014. She was born June 13, 1954 in Port Huron to Bruce and Joyce Sawdon. Cynthia was employed for several years with Blue Water Plastics as a Quality Manager. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. She loved to read, spoil her grandchildren, watch it snow in the winter, visit lighthouses and collect things.

She is survived by four children, Keith Conner and Kelly, Dawn Houle and Todd, April (Jason) Smith and Jason Haas; three step children, Heather Haas, Heidi (Devin) Gray and Eli Haas; her parents, Bruce and Joyce Sawdon; eight grandchildren; four sisters, Vicki (Dave) Kennedy, Gayle Kilbourn and Fred, Amy (Tim) Donnellon and Chris Homik; two brothers, Bruce (Debbie) Sawdon and Tim (Beth) Sawdon;

many nieces and nephews and her dogs, Chewy and Cujo. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Jill Conner; brother, Scott Sawdon; and brother-in-law, Bill Kilbourn.

Visitation will be 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. Thursday in Pollock-Randall Funeral Home. Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m. Friday in Trinity Lutheran Church. The Reverend Robert Mann will officiate. Burial will be in Riverlawn Cemetery, Marysville.

More About John Haas and Cynthia Sawdon:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1989, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of John Haas and Shirley Paeth are:

- 614 i. Heather Marie¹³ Haas, born 09 Mar 1983.
- 615 ii. Heidi Lynne Haas, born 24 Jul 1984.
- 616 iii. Elijah Michael Haas, born 25 Jul 1988.

Child of John Haas and Cynthia Sawdon is:

- 617 i. Jason Christian¹³ Haas, born 19 Mar 1990. He married Katelyn Murawa 05 Jan 2019 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Haas and Katelyn Murawa:

Marriage: 05 Jan 2019, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

455. Glenn Walter¹² Mast (Walter Edward¹¹, Edward Jonathan¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 30 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorraine Katherine Kester** 05 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leo Kester and Sarah ?. She was born 23 Nov 1924 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota, and died 22 Oct 1998 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Walter Mast:

Social Security Number: 374-26-8796

More About Lorraine Katherine Kester:

Social Security Number: 386-20-1845

More About Glenn Mast and Lorraine Kester:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Mast and Lorraine Kester are:

- + 618 i. Glenn Christopher¹³ Mast, born 21 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 619 ii. Patricia Ann Mast, born 24 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Ellis.
- 620 iii. Rebecca Sue (Becky) Mast, born 06 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Fredrick Robert Elliott 11 Sep 1971 in Michigan; born 04 Oct 1950 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Fredrick Robert Elliott:

Residence: Grand Ledge, Michigan

More About Fredrick Elliott and Rebecca Mast:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Michigan

- 621 iv. Timothy Lee Mast, born 08 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 622 v. Mark Walter Mast, born 23 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Alice Jones 26 May 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Oct 1958.

More About Mark Walter Mast:

Burial: 10 Jan 2004, Webster Church Cemetery Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: self-employed carpenter/builder

More About Mark Mast and Margaret Jones:
Marriage: 26 May 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 623 vi. Michael Edward Mast, born 17 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Juliana Marie Burzan 12 May 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jul 1957.

More About Michael Mast and Juliana Burzan:
Marriage: 12 May 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

456. Betty Mae¹² Mast (Walter Edward¹¹, Edward Jonathan¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 25 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Paul Gene Denton** 08 Apr 1950 in Sandusky Co, Ohio. He was born 03 Feb 1930 in Barlow, Ballard Co, Kentucky. She married **(2) Robert (Bob) Parmer** 1978. He was born 24 Dec 1933 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Mae Mast:

Betty M. (Mast) Parmer of Denton of Jackson, Michigan, formerly of Dexter, was born April 25, 1929, in the second house ever built on Buena Vista St. in the Old West Side of Ann Arbor, daughter of Walter & May Anne (Kleinschmidt) Mast. She attended Bach Elementary School until she, her mom, dad and big brother Glen moved out to Webster (Cottonwood Farm) when she was about 12. She then went to a one-room schoolhouse on the corner of Webster Church Rd. and Farrell Rd. and attended Webster Church, as has four generations of her family. As she grew older she headed into town to attend Dexter High School, where she was a cheerleader and Homecoming Queen.

She married Paul Denton and they had four children: Charlie, Paula, Laura and Tommy and raised them in the Ann Arbor/Ypsilanti area. She was the quintessential homemaker. She sewed beautiful dresses (for the girls as well as their Barbies), made great Sunday dinners, baked delicious pies, cookies, and cakes (she was an expert cake decorator), threw wonderful birthday parties, and sometimes she even made homemade noodles. She sang in the church choir and gave the neighbor ladies perms. The Denton home was the go-to spot for all the neighborhood kids.

She married Bob Parmer in 1978, and helped to raise his three daughters Deborah, Michele, and Wanda. They relocated to Upstate New York for a while, moved back to Michigan to live in Napoleon and eventually settled back home in Dexter. Her last days were spent at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. She stayed very active socializing and joining in on all the available activities (bingo!) and she loved attending the weekly church services and singing along to all the good old hymns. Everyone who met her loved her and agrees that she always lit up the room with her smile and cheery disposition. She was a giver and not a taker...and a great mom and grandma.

Along with her four children and three stepchildren, she is survived by four grandchildren, Jeremy Paul Denton, Megan Mae Denton Krull, Kyler Thomas Denton-McHardy, and Paul Andrew Denton; and four step-grandchildren, Alexandra (Alex) Cosimeno, Randall (RJ) Cosimeno Jr, Jonah Ussery and Robert (Robbie) Allman. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert "Bob" Parmer on March 31, 2018.

A memorial service will be held Wednesday, Jan.15, 2:00 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, with Rev. Lynn Finkbeiner officiating. The family will receive friends from noon - 2 pm. A private burial will be at Webster Church Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or National Kidney Foundation.

More About Paul Denton and Betty Mast:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1950, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Notes for Robert (Bob) Parmer:

Robert "Bob" Parmer, 84, of Jackson, Michigan passed away Saturday, March 31, 2018, at Henry Ford Allegiance Health. He was born December 24, 1933, in Dearborn, Michigan, a son of the late Richard and Mabel Parmer. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by four brothers, Richard Parmer, William Parmer, Raymond Parmer and Fred Parmer, and four sisters, Betty Elmore, Francis

Goins, Mable Harper, Doreen Tomic and one daughter, Elizabeth Parmer.

Survived by his wife Betty Parmer of Jackson, Michigan, two sisters, Wanda Cole of Jackson, Michigan and Barbara Davis, Taylor, Michigan, and one brother Charles Parmer of Oscoda, Michigan. Bob is also survived by three daughters, Deborah Allman of Denver, Colorado, Michelle Cosimeno of Zebulon, North Carolina, and Wanda Rowley of Zebulon, North Carolina, as well as four grandchildren Alexandra (Alex) Cosimeno, Randall (RJ) Cosimeno Jr, Jonah Ussery and Robert (Robbie) Allman, four step-children Charles Denton, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Paula Denton, Manchester, Michigan, Laura Denton, Dexter, Michigan, Thomas Denton, Ann Arbor, Michigan, with four step-grandchildren, Jeremy Denton, Megan Krull, Kyler Denton-McHardy, and Paul Denton.

He served in the United States Navy as a Boilerman, with service during the Korean War. The bulk of his service was on the USS Midway where he earned the National Defense Medal, Navy Occupation Service Medal and the China Service Medal. He retired after 12 years as an Operations Supervisor at New York State Gas and Electric (NYSG&E) of Dresden, NY. After retirement he enjoyed wood carving, playing cards and spending time with his family.

A memorial service will be at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St, Dexter, MI on Saturday, May 12, 2018 with visitation starting at 10:00 am and the service beginning at 11:00 am. Burial will follow at the Webster Church Cemetery, Dexter, Michigan with military honors under the auspices of Veteran's Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. The family suggests memorial contributions be sent to Happy Hearts Feline Rescue, 10905 E. Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, Michigan 48158

More About Robert (Bob) Parmer:

Residence: 1999, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Parmer and Betty Mast:

Marriage: 1978

Children of Betty Mast and Paul Denton are:

- 624 i. Charles Dennis¹³ Denton, born 24 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 625 ii. Paula Mae Denton, born 25 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 626 iii. Laura Sue Denton, born 20 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 627 iv. Thomas Edward Denton, born 19 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

457. Nedalyn Mae¹² Mast (Harold Erwin¹¹, Edward Jonathan¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2017. She married **(1) Herbert John Kipfmiller** 20 Jul 1949 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William Stevenson Ferguson** 14 Feb 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Dec 1941.

More About Herbert Kipfmiller and Nedalyn Mast:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1949, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About William Stevenson Ferguson:

Residence: Alanson, Michigan

More About William Ferguson and Nedalyn Mast:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nedalyn Mast and Herbert Kipfmiller are:

- + 628 i. Susan Mae¹³ Kipfmiller, born 23 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 629 ii. Sandra Lynn Kipfmiller, born 12 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 630 iii. John Albert Kipfmiller, born 27 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

458. William Charles¹² Nixon (Helene Dorothea¹¹ Mast, Edward Jonathan¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich

Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 14 Feb 1936 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2017 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cherie Lee Dixon** 15 Apr 1966 in Michigan. She was born 15 Jul 1943 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Nixon and Cherie Dixon:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1966, Michigan

Children of William Nixon and Cherie Dixon are:

- + 631 i. Lori Ann¹³ Nixon, born 05 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 632 ii. Ryan Scott Nixon, born 07 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 633 iii. Julie Marie Nixon, born 18 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

459. Suzanne Marie¹² Nixon (Helene Dorothea¹¹ Mast, Edward Jonathan¹⁰, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁹, Jakob Bernhard⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Hans Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Peter³, Bernhard², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Feb 1937 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Peter VanNatter** 15 Feb 1959 in Michigan. He was born 08 Aug 1932 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2015.

More About Robert VanNatter and Suzanne Nixon:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1959, Michigan

Children of Suzanne Nixon and Robert VanNatter are:

- + 634 i. Sharon Lynn¹³ VanNatter, born 08 Dec 1959.
- 635 ii. Kirk Charles VanNatter, born 01 Mar 1962. He married Kimberly Ann Jones 01 Oct 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Feb 1972.

More About Kirk VanNatter and Kimberly Jones:

Marriage: 01 Oct 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 636 iii. Aric John VanNatter, born 28 Apr 1965. He married Mary Elizabeth Bartlett 16 Aug 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Aric VanNatter and Mary Bartlett:

Marriage: 16 Aug 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 637 iv. Aaron Neil VanNatter, born 07 Oct 1971. He married Kerrie Lauren Dixon; born 31 Mar 1971.